## HCMST 2017-2020-2022 codebook

Produced by Michael Rosenfeld May 24, 2023

HCMST public data version 2.2 725 variables 3,510 individuals

Notes:

\*Read the short user's guide first.

\*The survey instruments contain the exact question wording, whereas the codebook and the data itself have variable labels truncated by Stata.

name: <unnamed>

log: small dataset v2.2.log

log type: text

opened on: 23 May 2023, 23:28:59

. set linesize 79

. desc \*, fullnames

| Variable<br>name | Storage<br>type | Display<br>format |                 | Variable label                                                                                  |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| caseid_new       | _               | _                 | *               | caseid_new                                                                                      |
| w3_Weight        | double          | %12.0g            |                 | Qualified respondents from 2017<br>Genpop sample, N=1539                                        |
| w3_Weight_LGB    | double          | %12.0g            |                 | Qualified LGB respondents across all samples, N=249                                             |
| w3_combo_weigh   | t float         | %9.0g             |                 | wave 3 combined weights taking LGB oversample into account                                      |
| w3_attrition_a   | dj_weight       |                   |                 | -                                                                                               |
|                  | float           | %9.0g             |                 | <pre>w3_combo_weight adjusted for<br/>attrition from 2017 to 2022</pre>                         |
| w2_weight_genp   |                 |                   |                 |                                                                                                 |
|                  | double          | %12.0g            |                 | Qualified respondents from 2017<br>Genpop sample, n=1866                                        |
| w2_weight_LGB    | double          | %12.0g            |                 | Qualified LGB respondents across all samples, n=324                                             |
| w2_combo_weigh   | t float         | %9.0g             |                 | <pre>combo of w2_weight_LGB and   w2_weight_genpop, weighting the   lgb down by 3.59</pre>      |
| w2_attrition_a   |                 |                   |                 |                                                                                                 |
|                  | float           | %9.0g             |                 | <pre>inverse of prob of w2 answer   times old w2 weight,   inv est prob wave2 complete*w2</pre> |
| w1_weight_comb   | o float         | %9.0g             |                 | weight that combines all LGB subjects weighted down, with gen pop                               |
| w1_weight_comb   | o_freqwt        |                   |                 |                                                                                                 |
|                  | float           | %9.0g             |                 | <pre>frequency weight version of   weight combo</pre>                                           |
| w3_xpartner_ty   | pe              |                   |                 | _                                                                                               |
|                  | byte            | %33.0g            | partnershi<br>* | p_status<br>partner type going in to 2022<br>wave                                               |
| w3_xlast_conta   | ct_year         |                   |                 |                                                                                                 |

|                            | float     | %9.0g        | *           |                                                                             |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w3_xcohab                  | byte      | %8.0g        | yesno12 *   | cohabitation status of last recorded relationship                           |
| w3 xsamesex                | float     | %19.0g       | w3 xsamese: | x                                                                           |
| _                          |           | ,            | *           | same-sex couple status prior to 2022 wave                                   |
| w3 xlast contac            | t. mo     |              |             |                                                                             |
|                            | float     | %9.0g        | *           |                                                                             |
| w3 xnamep prese            |           | 03.09        |             |                                                                             |
| wo_mmamcp_prese            | byte      | %8.0g        | *           | if w3 xnamep not missing                                                    |
| duration                   | -         | _            |             | Interview duration in minutes                                               |
| w3_duration                | double    | %12.0g       |             | interview duration in minutes                                               |
| w3_gen_pop_samp            |           | 0.45.0       | 2           |                                                                             |
|                            | byte      | %45.0g       | w3_gen_pop  |                                                                             |
|                            |           |              |             | whether subject was in LGB oversample or original general population sample |
| w3 ppage                   | byte      | %8.0g        |             | Age                                                                         |
| w3 ppagecat                | byte      | %8.0g        | PPAGECAT    | Age - 7 Categories                                                          |
| w3 ppagect4                | byte      | %8.0g        | PPAGECT4    | Age - 4 Categories                                                          |
| w3_ppagecer<br>w3 ppeduc   | byte      | %8.0g        | PPEDUC      | Education (Highest Degree                                                   |
| _                          | Dyce      | _            | FFEDOC      | Received)                                                                   |
| w3_ppeducat                | byte      | %8.0g        | PPEDUCAT    | Education (Categorical)                                                     |
| w3_ppethm                  | byte      | %8.0g        | PPETHM      | Race / Ethnicity                                                            |
| w3 ppgender                | byte      | %8.0g        | PPGENDER    | Gender                                                                      |
| w3 pphhhead                | byte      | %8.0g        | PPHHHEAD    | Household Head                                                              |
| w3 pphhsize                | byte      | %8.0g        | PPHHSIZE    | Household Size                                                              |
| w3 pphouse                 | byte      | %8.0g        | PPHOUSE     | Housing Type                                                                |
| w3 ppincimp                | byte      | %8.0g        | PPINCIMP    | Household Income                                                            |
| w3_ppincimp<br>w3 real inc | float     | %9.0g        | TITINCIMI   | w3 real income based on                                                     |
| w3_rear_inc                | IIUat     | 59.0g        |             |                                                                             |
|                            | 63        |              |             | w3_ppincimp                                                                 |
| w3_log_real_inc            | float     | %9.0g        |             | w3 ln income deflated to 2019                                               |
|                            |           |              |             | <pre>values =ln(w3_real_inc*.9435)</pre>                                    |
| w3_ppmarit                 | byte      | %8.0g        | PPMARIT     | Marital Status                                                              |
| w3_ppmsacat                | byte      | %8.0g        | PPMSACAT    | MSA Status                                                                  |
| w3_PPREG4                  | byte      | %8.0g        | PPREG4      | Region 4 - Based on State of Residence                                      |
| w3 ppreg9                  | byte      | %8.0g        | PPREG9      | Region 9 - Based on State of                                                |
| FF95                       |           | ,            |             | Residence                                                                   |
| w3 pprent                  | hut o     | %8.0g        | PPRENT      | Ownership Status of Living                                                  |
| w2_bbreuc                  | byte      | %0.0g        | LLIVENI     | -                                                                           |
| 2 DD#01                    | la cata a | 0.0.0        |             | Quarters                                                                    |
| w3_PPT01                   | byte      | %8.0g        |             | Presence of Household Members -                                             |
|                            |           |              |             | Children 0-1                                                                |
| w3_PPT25                   | byte      | %8.0g        |             | Presence of Household Members -                                             |
|                            |           |              |             | Children 2-5                                                                |
| w3_PPT612                  | byte      | %8.0g        |             | Presence of Household Members -                                             |
| 2                          | . 1 2     |              |             | Children 6-12                                                               |
| w3_total_kids_l            |           |              |             |                                                                             |
|                            | byte      | %8.0g        |             | total number of kids in HH <13<br>yoa, = w3_PPT01+ w3_PPT25+<br>w3 PPT612   |
| w3_PPT1317                 | byte      | %8.0g        |             | Presence of Household Members - Children 13-17                              |
| w3_PPT180V                 | byte      | %8.0g        |             | Presence of Household Members - Adults 18+                                  |
| w3 ppwork                  | byte      | %8.0g        | PPWORK      | Current Employment Status                                                   |
| w3 surveyed                | byte      | %8.0g        | yesno       | was subject surveyed in wave 3?                                             |
| w3 section                 | byte      | %58.0g       | w3 section  |                                                                             |
|                            |           | <b>•</b> • • |             | wave 3 survey section A-F                                                   |
| w3_partner_type            | byte      | %24.0g       | w3_partner  |                                                                             |
| 2                          | la + -    | 0.0 0        |             | wave 3 partner status                                                       |
| w3_married                 | byte      | %8.0g        | yesno       | marital status in w3 based on                                               |
| 2                          |           | 0.0.0        |             | w3_partner_type                                                             |
| w3_otherdate               | byte      | %8.0g        | yesno       | in the past year have you met                                               |

someone for dating, romance, or sex? w3 coronavirus effect combo byte %38.0g W3 CORON has pandemic made relationship better or worse, Sections A-E w3 corona effect combo reversed byte %10.0g w2 corona effect combo reversed RECODE of w3 coronavirus effect combo (has pandemic made relationship better or worse) w3 live w partner does respondent live w current byte %8.0g yesno partner, sections A-E w3\_same\_sex\_couple 88.0g same-sex couple status in 2022 byte yesno wave 3 w3 marriage dp byte %38.0q W3 MARRI If you had a choice today or in the future between being married to [xnamep] or having a domestic partnership, and you could only have one, which one would you choose? w3 mar dp why words int %8.0g length of w3 marriage dp why in words w3 mar dp why len %8.0g length of w3\_marriage\_dp\_why in int characters w3\_mar\_dp\_why\_sum %8.0g byte w3 rel qual %9.0g W3 REL Q In general, how would you byte describe the quality of your relationship with [xnamep] w3 Q23 byte %24.0g W3\_Q23\_A Between you and partner, who earned more in 2021? Sec A, C, E+ B+D prior partners w3\_sex frequency byte %20.0g W3 SEX F During the last 12 months, about how often did you have sex with [xnamep]? w3 weekly sex frequency float %9.0q sex frequency per week based on w3 sex frequency

byte %125.0g W3 HOW M How many Different people besides w3 how many [xnamep] have you met for dating, or romance, or sex in the past year? w3 how many corona %101.0g byte w3\_how\_many\_corona During the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic, have you been texting and communicating online with more or fewer potential partners? w3 p monogamy byte %73.0g p monogamy Do you expect [xnamep] to have sexual activity only with you? w3 monogamy byte %70.0a w3 monogamy Do YOU expect to have sex only with [xnamep]?

w3 partners

%12.0g

w3\_past\_partners\_gender\_1

int

number of lifetime female sexual
 partners

| 2 naat namtnam  | a aandan       | 2           |            | partners                                                                                                 |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w3_past_partner | <del>-</del> - | _           | 2          | 20                                                                                                       |
|                 | int            | %12.0g      | w3_partner | number of lifetime male sexual partners                                                                  |
| w3_past_partner | s gender       | 3           |            | -                                                                                                        |
|                 | byte           | _<br>%12.0g | w3 partner | rs .                                                                                                     |
|                 | -              |             |            | number of transgender or nonbinary partners                                                              |
| w3_move_in_yr   | int            | %8.0g       |            | year of newly reported first cohabitation w current partner                                              |
| w3_move_in_mo   | byte           | %9.0g       | months     | month of newly reported first cohabitation w current partner                                             |
| w3_when_married | l_yr           |             |            |                                                                                                          |
|                 | int            | %8.0g       |            | year of newly reported marriage to current partner                                                       |
| w3_when_married | l_month        |             |            |                                                                                                          |
|                 | _byte          | %9.0g       | months     | month of newly reported marriage to current partner                                                      |
| w3_why_not_coha |                |             | _          |                                                                                                          |
|                 | byte           | %62.0g      | W3_WHY_N   | <pre>Why dont you and [xnamep] live together?</pre>                                                      |
| w3_how_often    | byte           | %22.0g      | W3_HOW_O   | how often do you connect w<br>Partner (not living together)                                              |
| w3_how_communic | ate_1          |             |            |                                                                                                          |
|                 | byte           | %23.0g      | W3_HOW_C   | When you cannot see partner in person, do you communicate by phone call?                                 |
| w3_how_communic | ate_2          |             |            |                                                                                                          |
|                 | byte           | %58.0g      | w3_how_com | nm2 When you cannot see partner in person, do you communicate by video chat?                             |
| w3_how_communic | ate_3          |             |            |                                                                                                          |
|                 | byte           | %77.0g      | w3_how_com | nm3  When cannot see partner, do you communicate by commenting on social media?                          |
| w3_how_communic | ate_4          |             |            |                                                                                                          |
|                 | byte           | %73.0g      | w3_how_com | nm4 When you cannot see partner, do you communicate by texting?                                          |
| w3_how_communic | . —            |             |            | _                                                                                                        |
|                 | byte           | %8.0g       | w3_how_com | nmb When cannot see in person, communicate other ways                                                    |
| w3_flirt        | byte           | %22.0g      | W3_FLIRT   | How often do you flirt w Partner through phone app or computer?                                          |
| w3_flirt_other  | byte           | %22.0g      | W3_FLIRT   | How often do you flirt online w anyone other than partner (if partnered)?                                |
| w3_fight        | byte           | %35.0g      | W3_FIGHT   | In the last 7 days, how many times did you and [xnamep] argue or fight?                                  |
| w3_shelter      | byte           | %53.0g      | W3_SHELT   | How long have you lived in a shelter-in-place or lockdown situation since the beginning of the pandemic? |
| w3_shelter_4    | byte           | %9.0g       | shelter_mc |                                                                                                          |

|                 |                    |         |            | or lockdown situation since the beginning of the pandemic?                                                                                     |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w3_nonshelter   | byte               | %63.0g  | W3_NONSH   | Why have you NOT been under lockdown during the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic?                                                 |
| w3_shelter_comb | oo_months<br>float | %9.0g   |            | months lived under shelter in                                                                                                                  |
| w3_WFH          | byte               | %15.0g  | W3_WFH_A   | <pre>place by wave 3 During the pandemic have you been working from home more than before?</pre>                                               |
| w3_more_WFH     | byte               | %8.0g   | yesno      | has subject been working at home more than before the pandemic                                                                                 |
| w3_WFH_future   | byte               | %86.0g  | WFH_future | Do you hope to work more from home in the future compared to before the pandemic                                                               |
| w3_myhealth     | byte               | %24.0g  | W3_MYHEA   | During the coronavirus pandemic, have you been sick?                                                                                           |
| w3_myhealth_why | _                  |         |            |                                                                                                                                                |
|                 | byte               | %61.0g  | myhealth_v | why1 [I have been sick from the coronavirus, also known as COVID-19] During the coronavirus pandemic, what have you been sick from?            |
| w3_myhealth_why |                    | 0.27 0  |            | - h h O                                                                                                                                        |
|                 | byte               | %37.0g  | w3_myhealt | [I have had another disease or ailment] During the coronavirus pandemic, what have you been sick from?                                         |
| w3_subject_had_ | COVID              |         |            |                                                                                                                                                |
|                 | byte               | %8.0g   | yesno      | had subject been sick from COVID, based on w3_myhealth_why_1                                                                                   |
| w3_corona_vacci | ne<br>byte         | %116.0g | corona vac | zaino                                                                                                                                          |
|                 | pyce               | %110.0g | corona_vac | Are you fully vaccinated against COVID-19?                                                                                                     |
| w3_partner_cord | _                  |         | _          |                                                                                                                                                |
|                 | byte               | %131.0g | w3_partner | r_vaccine Is [xnamep] fully vaccinated against COVID-19?                                                                                       |
| w3_vaccine_same | e byte             | %8.0g   | yesno      | did subject, partner have same vaccine status from w3_corona_vaccine and w3_partner_corona_vaccine?                                            |
| w3 corona test  | byte               | %76.0g  | corona tes |                                                                                                                                                |
|                 | 1                  |         | _          | Were you ever tested for the coronavirus, also known as COVID-19?                                                                              |
| w3_parthealth   | byte               | %41.0g  | w3_parthea | alth During the coronavirus pandemic, has [xnamep] been sick?                                                                                  |
| w3_parthealth_w |                    | 074 0   |            | al + b - ab - 1                                                                                                                                |
|                 | byte               | %74.0g  | w3_parthea | alth_why_1 [[xnamep] been sick from the coronavirus, also known as COVID-19] During the coronavirus pandemic, what has partner been sick from? |
| w3_parthealth_w | ny_2<br>byte       | %54.0g  | w3 parthea | alth why 2                                                                                                                                     |
|                 | - 2                |         |            | - <del>-</del>                                                                                                                                 |

| w2 mantage had  | COVID              |                     |            | <pre>[[xnamep] has had another disease   or ailment] During the   coronavirus pandemic, what has partner been sick from?</pre>                           |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w3_partner_had_ | byte               | %8.0g               | yesno      | had partner been sick from COVID, based on w3_parthealth_why_1                                                                                           |
| w3_partcorona_t | byte               | %94.0g              | w3_partcor | cona_test Was [xnamep] ever tested for the coronavirus, also known as COVID-19?                                                                          |
| w3_pandemic_inc | byte               | %55.0g              | W3_PANDE_I | Inc  How has the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic affected your personal economic situation (employment and income)?                        |
| w3_pandemic_inc | byte               | apsed<br>%65.0g     | w3_pandemi | .c_income_collapsed<br>collapsed version of<br>w3_pandemic_income                                                                                        |
| w3_covid_maskir | byte               | %88.0g              | W3_COVID   | If public health officials said it was important for you to wear a mask and to maintain a 6 foot distance from others when in public during the pandemic |
| w3_COVID_agreem | byte               | %98.0g              | w3_Covid_a | agreement  Do you and [xnamep] agree about  what measures to take to stay  safe during the pandemic?                                                     |
| w3_covid_comple | ete_agree<br>byte  | %9.0g               | yesno      | complete agreement w partner about COVID, from w3_COVID_agreement                                                                                        |
| w3 government r | response           |                     |            | w3_covib_agreement                                                                                                                                       |
|                 | byte               | %106.0g             | W3_GOVER   | Do you think the government should mandate that citizens eligible for the vaccines be vaccinated against COVID-19?                                       |
| w3_relatives    | byte               | %10.0g              | W3_RELAT   | How many of your relatives do you see in person at least once a month?                                                                                   |
| w3_relationship | _end_com           | lbo                 |            |                                                                                                                                                          |
|                 | byte               | %37.0g              | w3_relatio | onship_end_combo<br>Wave 3 reports of relationships<br>ending                                                                                            |
| w3_who_breakup  | byte               | %55 <b>.</b> 0g     | w3_who_bre | Between you and [xnamep], who wanted the [divorce/separation] more?                                                                                      |
| w3_women_wanted | d_breakup<br>float |                     |            | women wanted breakup for hetero breakups                                                                                                                 |
| w3_partner_type |                    | _breakups<br>%30.0g | w3_partner |                                                                                                                                                          |
| w3_breakup_year |                    | %9.0g               |            | couple type for het breakups wave 3 breakup year for sections A-E                                                                                        |
| w3_breakup_mont | th<br>float        | %9.0g               | months     | month of wave 3 breakup sections                                                                                                                         |

A-E

| w3 partner pass                     | saway yea | r              |             | A E                                                         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| w5_paremer_pass                     | int       | %8.0g          |             | wave 3 partners deceased year                               |
| w3_partner_pass                     |           | _              |             | wave 5 pareners acceased year                               |
| wo_parener_pass                     | byte      | %9.0g          | months      | wave 3 partners deceased month                              |
| w3 new relation                     | -         | 03.09          | 1110110115  | wave 5 pareners deceased monen                              |
| w3_new_retactor                     | byte      | %83.0q         | w3 new rel  | lationship                                                  |
|                                     | Dycc      | 000.09         | w3_11cw_1c3 | Are you in a New relationship Now                           |
|                                     |           |                |             | (after [xnamep])?                                           |
| w3_coronavirus_                     | effect o  | lating         |             | (dreer [mamop]).                                            |
| "3_colonavilab_                     |           | %76.0g         | cov dating  | r effect                                                    |
|                                     | 2700      | 070.09         | 001_000111  | How has the coronavirus (also                               |
|                                     |           |                |             | known as COVID-19) pandemic                                 |
|                                     |           |                |             | affected your ability to meet new                           |
|                                     |           |                |             | people face-to-face for romance,                            |
|                                     |           |                |             | dating, or sex?                                             |
| w3 corona longi                     | Lna       |                |             | 3,                                                          |
|                                     | byte      | %52.0g         | corona lor  | nging                                                       |
|                                     | 4         | ,              | _           | Did you find that during the                                |
|                                     |           |                |             | coronavirus (also known as                                  |
|                                     |           |                |             | COVID-19) pandemic you longed for                           |
|                                     |           |                |             | relationship more?                                          |
| w3_app_use                          | byte      | %57.0g         | W3 APP U    | During the coronavirus (also                                |
|                                     | -         | -              |             | known as COVID-19) pandemic are                             |
|                                     |           |                |             | you using dating apps and dating                            |
|                                     |           |                |             | online more or less than before?                            |
| w3 Q4                               | byte      | %8.0g          | w3 Q4       | new partner's gender                                        |
| w3 <sup>-</sup> Q5                  | byte      | %33.0g         | W3 Q5 B     | new partner a same-sex partner?                             |
| w3_Q6A                              | byte      | %39.0g         | W3_Q6A_B    | new partner Latino?                                         |
| w3_Q6B                              | byte      | %33.0g         | W3_Q6B_B    | new partner's race                                          |
| w3_Q9                               | byte      | %8.0g          | W3_Q9_B     | new partner's age                                           |
| w3_Q10                              | byte      | %32.0g         | W3_Q10_B    | new partner educational                                     |
|                                     |           |                |             | attainment                                                  |
| w3_Q11                              | byte      | %32.0g         | W3_Q11_B    | new partner's Mother's                                      |
|                                     |           |                |             | educational attainment                                      |
| w3_Q12                              | byte      | %28.0g         | W3_Q12_B    | new partner political identity                              |
| w3_Q20                              | byte      | %8.0g          | W3_Q20_B    | ever lived with new partner (if                             |
|                                     |           |                |             | not living w partner at wave 3)                             |
| w3_how_far_apar                     |           |                | _           |                                                             |
|                                     | byte      | %33.0g         | W3_HOW_F    | How far is [xnamep]s home from                              |
|                                     |           |                |             | your home?                                                  |
| w3_Q21A_year                        | int       | %8.0g          |             | in what Year did you first meet                             |
| 0.001=                              |           |                |             | partner_name?                                               |
| w3_Q21A_month                       | byte      | %9.0g          | months      | [Month] In what Year and Month                              |
|                                     |           |                |             | did you first meet                                          |
| 2 0015                              | 1         | 0.0.0          |             | [Partner_Name]?                                             |
| w3_Q21B_year                        | int       | %8.0g          |             | [Year] In what year and month did                           |
|                                     |           |                |             | your romantic relationship with                             |
| 2 001D                              | 1         | 0 0 0          |             | [Partner_Name] begin?                                       |
| w3_Q21B_month                       | byte      | %9.0g          | months      | [Month] In what year and month                              |
|                                     |           |                |             | did your romantic relationship                              |
| 113 021C 1102n                      | int       | ୫୦ na          |             | with [Partner_Name] begin?                                  |
| w3_Q21C_year                        | int       | %8.0g          |             | [Year] In what year and month did                           |
|                                     |           |                |             | you first live together with [Partner Name]?                |
| w3 Q21C month                       | byte      | %9.0g          | months      | <del>-</del>                                                |
| M2_7710_11011011                    | nlre      | 0.J.Ug         | 1110110115  | [Month] In what year and month                              |
|                                     |           |                |             | <pre>did you first live together with [Partner Name]?</pre> |
| w3_Q21D_year                        | int       | %8.0g          |             | [Year] In what Year and Month did                           |
| ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ | ±11 C     | 50.0g          |             | you marry [Partner Name]?                                   |
| w3_Q21D_month                       | byte      | %9.0g          | months      | [Month] In what Year and Month                              |
| ~                                   | ~1 00     | ~~• <b>~</b>   |             | did you marry [Partner Name]?                               |
| w3_Q21E_year                        | int       | %8.0g          |             | year of breakup new relationship                            |
| ~                                   | ±11.0     | 50 <b>.</b> 09 |             | jour of broamap new retactionintp                           |

|                                    |               |         |        | reported in w3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w3_Q21E_month                      | byte          | %9.0g   | months | month of breakup new relationship reported in w3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| w3_q24_length                      | int           | %8.0g   |        | length in characters of w3_q24 how met answer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| w3 q24 R friend                    | bvte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | Respondent's friend: intermediary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| w3 q24 P friend                    |               | %8.0g   | yesno  | Partner's Friend: Intermediary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| w3 q24 I friend                    |               | %8.0g   | yesno  | friendship between intermediaries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| w3_q24_R_cowork                    |               | %8.0g   | yesno  | Respondent's coworker: indermediary or partner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| w3_q24_R_family<br>w3 q24 R sig ot |               | %8.0g   | yesno  | Respondent's family: intermediary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | Respondent's (current or past) Significant Other: Intermediary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| w3_q24_R_neighb                    | or            |         |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | Respondent's residential neighbor: intermediary or Partner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| w3_q24_P_cowork                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | Partner's coworker: Intermediary or Respondent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| w3_q24_P_family<br>w3 q24 P sig ot |               | %8.0g   | yesno  | Partner's Family: Intermediary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1                                  | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | Partner's (current or past) Significant Other: Intermediary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| w3_q24_P_neighb                    | or            |         |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | Partner's residential neighbor:<br>Intermediary or Respondent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| w3_q24_I_cowork                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | coworker relationship between intermediaries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| w3_q24_I_family                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | <pre>family relationship between   intermediaries</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| w3_q24_I_sig_ot                    | her           |         |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | significant other relationship between intermediaries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| w3_q24_I_neighb                    |               |         |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 0 04 1 1                           | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | intermediaries are neighbors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| w3_q24_school                      | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | met in primary or secondary school                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| w3_q24_college                     | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | met in college                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| w3_q24_mil                         | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | met during military service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| w3_q24_church                      | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | met in or through church or religious organization                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| w3_q24_vol_org                     | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | <pre>met through voluntary   organization (non-church)</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| w3_q24_customer<br>w3 q24 bar rest |               | %8.0g   | yesno  | customer-client relationship                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | <pre>bar, restaurant, or othe public<br/>social gathering place</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| w3_q24_party<br>w3_q24_internet    | byte<br>other | %8.0g   | yesno  | private party                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | <pre>Internet, not otherwise   classified</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| w3_q24_internet                    |               |         |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | met through Internet dating or phone app                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| w3_q24_internet                    |               |         |        | made delication of the state of |
|                                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno  | <pre>met through internet social   networking</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| w3_q24_internet                    | — <u>.</u> -  | 8-8 N.~ | voene  | mot through online gaming                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| w3_q24_internet                    | _             | %8.0g   | yesno  | met through Internet chat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| w3_q24_internet                    | -             | %8.0g   | yesno  | met through Internet chat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

|                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno        | met through Internet site not           |
|--------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                    | -             | -       | -            | mainly dedicated to dating              |
| w3 q24 public      | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno        | met in public place                     |
| w3 q24 blind da    | ıte _         |         |              |                                         |
|                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno        | met on blind date                       |
| w3 q24 vacation    |               | %8.0g   | yesno        | met while on vacation                   |
| w3 q24 singles     |               | _       | 1            |                                         |
|                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno        | non internet single service             |
| w3 q24 business    | _             |         | 1            |                                         |
| 42 1_2 002111000   | _orrp<br>byte | %8.0g   | yesno        | met while on business trip              |
| w3 q24 work nei    | -             | 00.09   | yesho        | mee wille on basiness elip              |
| w2_q24_w01K_H61    | byte          | %8.0g   | 170 CD 0     | met as work neighbors                   |
| w3_q24_summary_    |               |         | yesno        | met as work neighbors                   |
| w3_q24_Sullillary_ | _             |         |              | -routetal( ::2 c24 D friend             |
|                    | byte          | %8.0g   |              | =rowtotal( w3_q24_R_friend-             |
| 2 24               |               |         |              | w3_q24_work_neighbors)                  |
| w3_q24_met_onli    | _             |         |              |                                         |
|                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno        | met online, all kinds                   |
| w3_q24_met_thro    | ough_frie     |         |              |                                         |
|                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno        | 1 if R_friend or P_friend=1             |
| w3_q24_met_thro    | ugh_fami      | .ly     |              |                                         |
|                    | byte          | %8.0g   | yesno        | <pre>1 if R_family or P_family =1</pre> |
| w3 q24 met thro    | ugh as n      | ghbrs   |              |                                         |
|                    | byte _        | %8.0g   | yesno        | =1 if R neighbor or P neighbor=1        |
| w3 q24 met as t    | hrough c      | owork   | _            |                                         |
|                    | byte _        | %8.0q   | yesno        | 1 if R cowork or P cowork=1             |
| w3_Q25             | byte          | %21.0g  | W3_Q25_B     | Did you and [Partner Name] attend       |
| x                  | 10 1 0 0      |         |              | the same high school?                   |
| w3_Q26             | byte          | %41.0g  | W3_Q26_B     | Did you and [Partner Name] attend       |
| w3_Q20             | bycc          | 011.09  | W3_&50_B     | the same college or university?         |
| Tut 3 027          | hut o         | 88 Na   | W3 ○27 B     |                                         |
| w3_Q27             | byte          | %8.0g   | W3_Q27_B     | Did you and [Partner_Name] grow         |
| 2 000              |               | 0.0.0   | ***          | up in the same city or town?            |
| w3_Q28             | byte          | %8.0g   | W3_Q28_B     | Did your parents know                   |
|                    |               |         |              | [Partner_Name]'s parents before         |
|                    |               |         |              | you met [Partner_Name]?                 |
| w3_Q32             | byte          | %74.0g  | W3_Q32_B     | Did you use an Internet service         |
|                    |               |         |              | to meet [Partner_Name]?                 |
| w3_friend_conne    | ct_1          |         |              |                                         |
|                    | byte          | %111.0g | friend_con   | nect1                                   |
|                    |               |         |              | I knew one (or more) of                 |
|                    |               |         |              | [Partner Name]'s friends before         |
|                    |               |         |              | meeting [Partner Name].                 |
| w3 friend conne    | ect 2         |         |              | _                                       |
|                    | byte          | %108.0g | friend con   | nect2                                   |
|                    | - 2           | 5       |              | [Partner_Name] knew one (or more)       |
|                    |               |         |              | of my friends before I met              |
|                    |               |         |              | [Partner Name].                         |
| w3 friend conne    | act 3         |         |              | [rarener_name].                         |
| w3_111ena_conne    | _             | %135.0g | friend con   | moat 3                                  |
|                    | Dyce          | 0133.0g | TITEIIG_COII |                                         |
|                    |               |         |              | One (or more) of my friends knew        |
|                    |               |         |              | one (or more) of                        |
|                    |               |         |              | [Partner_Name]'s friends before I met   |
| 2 6 1 1            |               |         |              | [partner_name]                          |
| w3_friend_conne    | _             |         |              |                                         |
|                    | byte          | %25.0g  | friend_con   |                                         |
|                    |               |         |              | None of the above.                      |
| w3_partner_sour    | ce            |         |              |                                         |
|                    | byte          | %9.0g   | w3_partner   | _source                                 |
|                    |               |         |              | for partners current in wave 3,         |
|                    |               |         |              | which wave was partner first            |
|                    |               |         |              | reported                                |
| w3_month_rel_st    | arted         |         |              |                                         |
|                    | int           | %tm     |              | months after jan 1960 when              |
|                    |               |         |              | relationship started for rels           |
|                    |               |         |              |                                         |

|                               |                 |                  |                    | active in w3, from q21b                                                            |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w3_month_interv               | iew             |                  |                    | doctro in no, itom quis                                                            |
| 2                             | int             | %tm              |                    | month of wave 3 interview                                                          |
| w3_relationship               | _duratio<br>int | n_mos<br>%8.0g   |                    | duration in months of                                                              |
|                               |                 |                  |                    | relationships still intact at                                                      |
| w3 relationship               | duratio         | n yrs            |                    | wave 3                                                                             |
|                               | _<br>float      | ~-<br>%9.0g      |                    | duration in years of                                                               |
|                               |                 |                  |                    | relationships still intact at wave 3                                               |
| w3_breakup_sour               | ce              |                  |                    | wave 5                                                                             |
|                               | byte            | %9.0g            | w3_breakup         | _source                                                                            |
|                               |                 |                  |                    | for breakups or partner death reported in wave 3, what wave was rel first reported |
| w2_month_of_sur               | vey             |                  |                    | -                                                                                  |
|                               | int             | %tm              |                    | = (month ( (dofc (tm_finish) ) ) )                                                 |
| w2 xpartner typ               | Δ               |                  |                    | +((2020-1960)*12)-1                                                                |
| wz_xparener_cyp               | float           | %24.0g           | xpartner t         | vpe                                                                                |
|                               |                 |                  | _                  | partner type from 2017                                                             |
| xpartner_type_c               |                 |                  |                    |                                                                                    |
|                               | byte            | %33.0g           | xpartner_t         | <del>-</del>                                                                       |
|                               |                 |                  |                    | partnerships status at w1 for w2 respondents based on                              |
|                               |                 |                  |                    | xpartner type and xcohab                                                           |
| w2_xcohab                     | byte            | %8.0g            | xcohab *           | was subject living with partner                                                    |
|                               |                 |                  |                    | in 2017                                                                            |
| w2_xpppa_lgb_nu               | m<br>byte       | %21.0g           | vnna lah *         | numeric version of pppa lgb                                                        |
| w2 lgb                        | byte            | %21.0g<br>%28.0g | w2 lgb             | dichotomous based on                                                               |
| _ ,                           | 2               |                  | _ ,                | xpppa_lgb_num                                                                      |
| w2_duration                   | double          | _                |                    | Interview duration in minutes                                                      |
| w2_ppage                      | byte            | %8.0g            |                    | Age                                                                                |
| w2_ppagecat                   | byte            | %8.0g            | PPAGECAT           | Age - 7 Categories Age - 4 Categories                                              |
| w2_ppagect4<br>w2 ppeduc      | byte<br>byte    | %8.0g<br>%8.0g   | PPAGECT4 PPEDUC    | Education (Highest Degree                                                          |
| "Z_PPOGGO                     | 2,00            | 00.09            | 112500             | Received)                                                                          |
| w2_ppeducat                   | byte            | %8.0g            | PPEDUCAT           | Education (Categorical)                                                            |
| w2_BA                         | byte            | %8.0g            | DD=###             | BA+, from w2_ppeducat                                                              |
| w2_ppethm<br>w2 ppgender      | byte            | %8.0g            | PPETHM<br>PPGENDER | Race / Ethnicity Gender                                                            |
| w2_ppgender<br>w2_pphhhead    | byte<br>byte    | %8.0g<br>%8.0g   | PPHHHEAD           | Household Head                                                                     |
| w2_pphimedd<br>w2 pphhsize    | byte            | %8.0g            | PPHHSIZE           | Household Size                                                                     |
| w2 pphouse                    | byte            | %8.0g            | PPHOUSE            | Housing Type                                                                       |
| w2 ppincimp                   | byte            | %8.0g            | PPINCIMP           | Household Income                                                                   |
| w2_ppincimp<br>w2_income_real | float           | %9.0g            | 111101111          | based on w2 ppincimp                                                               |
| w2 log real inc               |                 | %9.0g            |                    | =ln(w2 income real)                                                                |
| w2 ppmsacat                   | byte            | %8.0g            | PPMSACAT           | MSA Status                                                                         |
| w2 PPREG4                     | byte            | %8.0g            | PPREG4             | Region 4 - Based on State of                                                       |
| _                             | -               | -                |                    | Residence                                                                          |
| w2_ppreg9                     | byte            | %8.0g            | PPREG9             | Region 9 - Based on State of                                                       |
| w2 pprent                     | byte            | %8.0g            | PPRENT             | Residence<br>Ownership Status of Living                                            |
| "5 Phrenc                     | Dyce            | 55.0g            | TTIMI              | Quarters                                                                           |
| w2_PPT01                      | byte            | %8.0g            |                    | Presence of Household Members - Children 0-1                                       |
| w2_PPT25                      | byte            | %8.0g            |                    | Presence of Household Members - Children 2-5                                       |
| w2_PPT612                     | byte            | %8.0g            |                    | Presence of Household Members -<br>Children 6-12                                   |
| w2_kids_lt13                  | byte            | %8.0g            | yes_no             | yes/no, is resp living with at                                                     |

|                                       |                |                  |             | least one child <13 yoa                                                              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w2_total_kids_l                       | t13            |                  |             |                                                                                      |
|                                       | float          | %9.0g            |             | total number of w2 kids <13 yoa                                                      |
| w2_PPT1317                            | byte           | %8.0g            |             | Presence of Household Members -<br>Children 13-17                                    |
| w2_PPT180V                            | byte           | %8.0g            |             | Presence of Household Members -<br>Adults 18+                                        |
| w2_ppwork                             | byte           | %8.0g            | PPWORK      | Current Employment Status                                                            |
| w2_surveyed                           | byte           | %8.0g            | yesno       | was subject surveyed in wave 2?                                                      |
| w2_coronavirus_                       | effect_c       | ombo             |             |                                                                                      |
|                                       | byte           | %38.0g           | w2_coronav  | <pre>irus_effect_combo   is relationship better or worse,     A-E sets</pre>         |
| w2_corona_effec                       |                |                  |             |                                                                                      |
|                                       | byte           | %10.0g           | w2_corona_  | effect_combo_reversed                                                                |
|                                       |                |                  |             | <pre>same as   w2_coronavirus_effect_combo but   with better rel= higher score</pre> |
| w2_pandemic_inc                       |                |                  |             |                                                                                      |
| w2 app use comb                       | byte           | %55 <b>.</b> 0g  | w2_pandemi  | <pre>c_income_combo   is econ situation better or worse    during pandemic</pre>     |
| wz_app_ase_comb                       | byte           | %24.0g           | w2 app use  | combo                                                                                |
| v2 mal gual gam                       | -              | 02 1 <b>.</b> 09 | wz_app_ase. | more or less dating app use than before for single people                            |
| w2_rel_qual_com                       | byte           | %9.0g            | W2 REL Q    | relationship quality                                                                 |
| w2 rel qual red                       | _              | ~9.0g            | MZ_KEH_Q    | relationship quality                                                                 |
| wz_ici_quai_ica                       | byte           | %24.0g           | w2 rel qua  | l reduced                                                                            |
|                                       | -              | 021.09           | qaa         | w2_rel_qual_combo with collapsed categories                                          |
| w2_partner_type                       | byte           | %24.0g           | xpartner_t  | partner type at wave 2                                                               |
| <pre>w2_married w2_partner_type</pre> | byte<br>_cohab | %8.0g            | yes_no      | based on w2_partner_type                                                             |
|                                       | byte           | %33.0g           | w2_partner  | _type_cohab<br>partnership status at w2, based<br>on w2_partner_type and w2_cohab    |
| w2 live w partn                       | er             |                  |             | on wz_parener_eype and wz_condo                                                      |
|                                       | byte           | %8.0g            |             | live with partner or not based on w2_cohab &                                         |
| w2_Q20                                | byte           | %8.0g            | Q20_B       | <pre>w2_partner_type_cohab Have you ever lived together with [Partner Name]?</pre>   |
| w2_same_sex_cou                       | ple            |                  |             | _                                                                                    |
|                                       | byte           | %19.0g           | w1_same_se  | <del>-</del>                                                                         |
|                                       |                |                  |             | <pre>same-sex couple based on w1_same_sex_couple and Q5_B,D,E</pre>                  |
| w2_lesbian                            | byte           | %8.0g            | yes_no      | woman with same-sex partner                                                          |
| w2_cohab                              | byte           | %8.0g            | yes_no      | cohabiting with spouse or partner at wave 2                                          |
| w2_section                            | byte           | %44.0g           | w2_section  |                                                                                      |
| w2_Q21B_yr                            | int            | %8.0g            |             | year of relationship formation<br>for new relationships recorded<br>in 2020          |
| w2_q24_length                         | int            | %8.0g            |             | length in characters of w2_q24 how met answer                                        |
| w2 q24 R friend                       | byte           | %8.0g            | yesno       | Respondent's friend: intermediary                                                    |
| w2 q24 P friend                       | _              | %8.0g            | yesno       | Partner's Friend: Intermediary                                                       |
| w2_q24_I_friend                       |                | %8.0g            | yesno       | friendship between intermediaries                                                    |
| w2_q24_R_cowork                       |                | %8.0g            | yesno       | Respondent's coworker:                                                               |

|                   |           |           |         | indermediary or partner           |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| $w2_q24_R_family$ |           | %8.0g     | yesno   | Respondent's family: intermediary |
| w2_q24_R_sig_ot   | her       |           |         |                                   |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | Respondent's (current or past)    |
|                   | _         | _         | _       | Significant Other: Intermediary   |
| w2_q24_R_neighb   | or        |           |         | 3                                 |
| 4_ 1_1_1.019110   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | Respondent's residential          |
|                   | Dycc      | 00.09     | усыно   | neighbor: intermediary or         |
|                   |           |           |         |                                   |
|                   |           |           |         | Partner                           |
| w2_q24_P_cowork   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | Partner's coworker: Intermediary  |
|                   |           |           |         | or Respondent                     |
| w2 q24 P family   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | Partner's Family: Intermediary    |
| w2_q24_P_sig_ot   | her       |           |         |                                   |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | Partner's (current or past)       |
|                   |           | * * * * 5 | 1       | Significant Other: Intermediary   |
| w2_q24_P_neighb   | or        |           |         | bignificant other. intermediary   |
| wz_dza_r_nergnb   |           | 0 0 0     |         | Danta and a maridantial mainbhan. |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | Partner's residential neighbor:   |
|                   |           |           |         | Intermediary or Respondent        |
| w2_q24_I_cowork   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | coworker relationship between     |
|                   |           |           |         | intermediaries                    |
| w2_q24_I_family   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | family relationship between       |
|                   | -         | -         | -       | intermediaries                    |
| w2_q24_I_sig_ot   | her       |           |         |                                   |
| wz_qz 1_1_519_00  | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | significant other relationship    |
|                   | Dyce      | %0.0g     | уезпо   | between intermediaries            |
| 0 04 - 11         |           |           |         | between intermediaries            |
| w2_q24_I_neighb   |           |           |         |                                   |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | intermediaries are neighbors      |
| w2_q24_school     | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met in primary or secondary       |
|                   |           |           |         | school                            |
| w2 q24 college    | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met in college                    |
| w2 q24 mil        | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met during military service       |
| w2 q24 church     | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met in or through church or       |
| wz_qz4_cnutcn     | Dyce      | %0.0g     | уезпо   |                                   |
| 2 2 4 1           | la cata a | 0.0.0     |         | religious organization            |
| w2_q24_vol_org    | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met through voluntary             |
|                   |           |           |         | organization (non-church)         |
| w2_q24_customer   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | customer-client relationship      |
| w2 q24 bar rest   | aurant    |           |         |                                   |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | bar, restaurant, or othe public   |
|                   | -         |           | -       | social gathering place            |
| w2 q24 party      | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | private party                     |
|                   |           | 00.09     | усыно   | private party                     |
| w2_q24_internet   |           | 0.0.0     |         | T                                 |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | Internet, not otherwise           |
|                   |           |           |         | classified                        |
| w2_q24_internet   | _dating   |           |         |                                   |
|                   | _<br>byte | %8.0g     | yesno   | met through Internet dating or    |
|                   | -         | -         | -       | phone app                         |
| w2 q24 internet   | soc net   | work      |         | 1                                 |
| w2_921_1116611166 |           |           | TTO GDO | mot through internet gogial       |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met through internet social       |
|                   |           |           |         | networking                        |
| w2_q24_internet   | _game     |           |         |                                   |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met through online gaming         |
| w2 q24 internet   | chat      |           |         |                                   |
|                   | _<br>byte | %8.0g     | yesno   | met through Internet chat         |
| w2 q24 internet   | -         |           | -       |                                   |
| _1 _              | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met through Internet site not     |
|                   | ~, ~~     | 00.09     | 100110  | mainly dedicated to dating        |
|                   | 1         | 0.0.0     |         |                                   |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met in public place               |
| w2_q24_blind_da   | te        |           |         |                                   |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met on blind date                 |
| w2_q24_vacation   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | met while on vacation             |
| w2_q24_singles_   | serve no  |           |         |                                   |
|                   | byte      | %8.0g     | yesno   | non internet single service       |
| w2 q24 business   | -         | ~         | _       | •                                 |
|                   |           |           |         |                                   |

|                                                                                                                  | byte                                                                                               | %8.0g                                                     | yesno                             | met while on business trip                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w2_q24_work_nei                                                                                                  | lghbors                                                                                            |                                                           | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                  | byte                                                                                               | %8.0g                                                     | yesno                             | met as work neighbors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| w2_q24_summary_                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    | s_test<br>%8.0q                                           |                                   | -routotal/ w2 g2/ B friend-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                  | byte                                                                                               | ∜8.Ug                                                     |                                   | =rowtotal( w2_q24_R_friend-<br>w2 q24 work neighbors)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| w2 q24 met thro                                                                                                  | ough frie                                                                                          | nd                                                        |                                   | "2_q21_"oln_nelgnbolb/                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                  | _                                                                                                  | %8.0g                                                     | yesno                             | 1 if R_friend or P_friend=1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| w2_q24_met_thro                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    | ly                                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 0 04 + 11                                                                                                        | byte                                                                                               | %8.0g                                                     | yesno                             | <pre>1 if R_family or P_family =1</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| w2_q24_met_thro                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                                           | 110000                            | =1 if R neighbor or P neighbor=1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| w2_q24_met_as_t                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    | %8.0g                                                     | yesno                             | -1 11 K_Heighbor of F_Heighbor-1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| w2_921_mee_ab_c                                                                                                  | byte                                                                                               |                                                           | yesno                             | 1 if R cowork or P cowork=1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| w2 q24 met onli                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                  | ,                                                         | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    | %8.0g                                                     | yesno                             | met online, all kinds                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| w2_q24_answered                                                                                                  | d byte                                                                                             | %8.0g                                                     | yesno                             | was w2_q24 answered in a codeable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 224                                                                                                              |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                   | way                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| w2_q24_coworke                                                                                                   | byte                                                                                               | %8.0g                                                     | yesno                             | combo of w2 q24 R,P, and I cowork                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| w2 who breakup                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                  | 00.09                                                     | yesho                             | combo of wz_qz1 k,1, and 1 cowolk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                  | byte                                                                                               | %34.0g                                                    | V209 A                            | who wanted the breakup                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| yr_breakup_comb                                                                                                  | 00                                                                                                 | -                                                         | _                                 | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                  | float                                                                                              | %9.0g                                                     |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| w2_otherdate_co                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    | 0.00                                                      |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                  | byte                                                                                               | %82.0g                                                    | W2_OTHER                          | have met anyone in past year for dating, romance or sex? from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                   | w2 otherdate*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| w2 how many con                                                                                                  | nbo                                                                                                |                                                           |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                  | byte                                                                                               | %120.0g                                                   | V411_A                            | if you met people for romance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                   | dating or sex, how many? from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                                           |                                   | w2_how_many*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| w2_how_many_co                                                                                                   |                                                                                                    |                                                           | how many c                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| w2_how_many_com                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    | %107.0g                                                   | how_many_c                        | orona                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| w2_how_many_com                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                                           | how_many_c                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| w2_how_many_com                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |                                                           | how_many_c                        | orona<br>during COVID, texting w more or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| w2_how_many_com                                                                                                  | byte                                                                                               | %107.0g                                                   | how_many_c                        | orona during COVID, texting w more or fewer people? from w2_how_many_corona*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                  | byte                                                                                               |                                                           | how_many_c                        | orona during COVID, texting w more or fewer people? from w2_how_many_corona* met how many new people in the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                  | byte                                                                                               | %107.0g                                                   | how_many_c                        | orona during COVID, texting w more or fewer people? from w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the past 12 mos from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| w2_number_peopl                                                                                                  | byte<br>Le_met<br>float                                                                            | %107.0g<br>%8.0g                                          | how_many_c                        | orona during COVID, texting w more or fewer people? from w2_how_many_corona* met how many new people in the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                  | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating                                                                      | %107.0g<br>%8.0g                                          |                                   | orona during COVID, texting w more or fewer people? from w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the past 12 mos from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| w2_number_peopl                                                                                                  | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating                                                                      | %107.0g<br>%8.0g<br>combo                                 | w2_corona_                        | orona during COVID, texting w more or fewer people? from w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the past 12 mos from w2_how_many_combo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| w2_number_peopl                                                                                                  | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating                                                                      | %107.0g<br>%8.0g<br>combo                                 | w2_corona_                        | orona  during COVID, texting w more or    fewer people? from    w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the    past 12 mos from    w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo    easier or harder to meet? based    on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effec                                                                                  | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte                                                                 | %107.0g<br>%8.0g<br>combo<br>%76.0g                       | w2_corona_                        | orona during COVID, texting w more or fewer people? from w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the past 12 mos from w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo easier or harder to meet? based                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| w2_number_peopl                                                                                                  | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte                                                                 | %8.0g<br>%8.0g<br>combo<br>%76.0g                         | w2_corona_                        | orona  during COVID, texting w more or    fewer people? from    w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the    past 12 mos from    w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo    easier or harder to meet? based    on    w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effec                                                                                  | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte                                                                 | %107.0g<br>%8.0g<br>combo<br>%76.0g                       | w2_corona_                        | orona  during COVID, texting w more or    fewer people? from    w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the    past 12 mos from    w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo    easier or harder to meet? based    on    w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effec                                                                                  | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float                                                | %8.0g %8.0gcombo %76.0g                                   | w2_corona_                        | orona  during COVID, texting w more or    fewer people? from    w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the    past 12 mos from    w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo    easier or harder to meet? based    on    w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comb                                                                 | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float                                                | %8.0g %8.0gcombo %76.0g                                   | w2_corona_                        | orona  during COVID, texting w more or    fewer people? from    w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the    past 12 mos from    w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo    easier or harder to meet? based    on    w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at    survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comb                                                                 | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float                                                | %8.0g %8.0gcombo %76.0g                                   | w2_corona_                        | orona  during COVID, texting w more or    fewer people? from    w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the    past 12 mos from    w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo    easier or harder to meet? based    on    w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at    survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo    more or less longing for                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comb                                                                 | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float                                                | %8.0g %8.0gcombo %76.0g                                   | w2_corona_                        | orona  during COVID, texting w more or    fewer people? from    w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the    past 12 mos from    w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo    easier or harder to meet? based    on    w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at    survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo    more or less longing for    relationship, based on                                                                                                                                                              |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comb w2_corona_longi                                                 | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float  ing_combo byte                                | %107.0g  %8.0g  %2_combo %76.0g  %9.0g                    | w2_corona_                        | orona  during COVID, texting w more or    fewer people? from    w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the    past 12 mos from    w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo    easier or harder to meet? based    on    w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at    survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo    more or less longing for    relationship, based on    w2_corona_longing*                                                                                                                                        |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comb w2_corona_longi w2_breakup_year                                 | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float  ing_combo byte                                | %8.0g %8.0gcombo %76.0g                                   | w2_corona_                        | orona  during COVID, texting w more or    fewer people? from    w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the    past 12 mos from    w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo    easier or harder to meet? based    on    w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at    survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo    more or less longing for    relationship, based on                                                                                                                                                              |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comb w2_corona_longi                                                 | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float  ing_combo byte                                | %107.0g  %8.0g  %2_combo %76.0g  %9.0g                    | w2_corona_                        | orona  during COVID, texting w more or    fewer people? from    w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the    past 12 mos from    w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo    easier or harder to meet? based    on    w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at    survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo    more or less longing for    relationship, based on    w2_corona_longing*                                                                                                                                        |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comb w2_corona_longi w2_breakup_year                                 | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float  ing_combo byte  cfloat  th float              | %107.0g  %8.0g combo %76.0g  %9.0g  %9.0g  %9.0g          | w2_corona_<br>w2_corona_<br>V63_A | orona  during COVID, texting w more or     fewer people? from     w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the     past 12 mos from     w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo     easier or harder to meet? based     on     w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at     survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo     more or less longing for     relationship, based on     w2_corona_longing*     breakups recorded sections A-E  breakups recorded sections A-E                                                          |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comb w2_corona_longs w2_breakup_year w2_breakup_mont                 | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float  ing_combo byte  cfloat  th float              | %107.0g  %8.0g  %2_combo %76.0g  %9.0g  %9.0g             | w2_corona_<br>w2_corona_          | orona  during COVID, texting w more or     fewer people? from     w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the     past 12 mos from     w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo     easier or harder to meet? based     on     w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at     survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo     more or less longing for     relationship, based on     w2_corona_longing*     breakups recorded sections A-E  breakups recorded sections A-E  did COVID affect decision to                            |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comk w2_corona_longi w2_breakup_year w2_breakup_mont w2_covid_breaku | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float  ing_combo byte  cfloat  th float  pbyte       | %107.0g  %8.0g combo %76.0g  %9.0g  %9.0g  %9.0g          | w2_corona_<br>w2_corona_<br>V63_A | orona  during COVID, texting w more or     fewer people? from     w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the     past 12 mos from     w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo     easier or harder to meet? based     on     w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at     survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo     more or less longing for     relationship, based on     w2_corona_longing*     breakups recorded sections A-E  breakups recorded sections A-E                                                          |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comb w2_corona_longs w2_breakup_year w2_breakup_mont                 | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float  ing_combo byte  cfloat  th float  pbyte       | %107.0g  %8.0g combo %76.0g  %9.0g  %9.0g  %9.0g          | w2_corona_<br>w2_corona_<br>V63_A | orona  during COVID, texting w more or     fewer people? from     w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the     past 12 mos from     w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo     easier or harder to meet? based     on     w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at     survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo     more or less longing for     relationship, based on     w2_corona_longing*     breakups recorded sections A-E  breakups recorded sections A-E  did COVID affect decision to                            |
| w2_number_peopl w2_corona_effect w2_shelter_comk w2_corona_longi w2_breakup_year w2_breakup_mont w2_covid_breaku | byte  Le_met float  ct_dating byte  co_months float  ing_combo byte  cfloat ch float p byte  ch_tm | %8.0g %8.0g %2_combo %76.0g %9.0g %9.0g %9.0g %9.0g %9.0g | w2_corona_<br>w2_corona_<br>V63_A | orona  during COVID, texting w more or     fewer people? from     w2_how_many_corona*  met how many new people in the     past 12 mos from     w2_how_many_combo  effect_dating_combo     easier or harder to meet? based     on     w2_coronavirus_effect_dating_*  months sheltering in place at     survey 2020, from w2_shelter*  longing_combo     more or less longing for     relationship, based on     w2_corona_longing*     breakups recorded sections A-E  breakups recorded sections A-E  did COVID affect decision to     break up, sections A-E |

|                               |                    |                                       |            | > 12)+ w2_breakup_month-1                                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w2_yr_relations               |                    |                                       |            | based on all molly areas a collect                                 |
|                               | float              | %9.0g                                 |            | based on w1_q21b_year & Q21B* from wave 2                          |
| w2_relationship               | _start_c           | almonth                               |            |                                                                    |
|                               | int                | %tm                                   |            | w2 rel formation                                                   |
|                               |                    |                                       |            | ((w2_q21b_year-1960)*12)+<br>w2_q21b_month-1                       |
| w2 new relation               | ship               |                                       |            | "2_4218_monen 1                                                    |
|                               | byte               | %83.0g                                | W2_NEW_R   | new relationships recorded in                                      |
| w2 g21a waan                  | int                | % O O ~                               |            | wave 2<br>w2 year subject met partner                              |
| w2_q21a_year<br>w2 q21a month | int                | %8.0g<br>%8.0g                        |            | w2 month of year in which subject                                  |
|                               |                    | _                                     |            | met partner                                                        |
| w2_q21b_year                  | int                | %8.0g                                 |            | year relationship started from                                     |
| w2_q21b_month                 | int                | %8.0g                                 |            | Q21B,D,E month relationship started from                           |
|                               |                    | 9                                     |            | Q21B, D, E                                                         |
| w2_q21c_year                  | int                | %8.0g                                 |            | [Year] In what year and month did                                  |
|                               |                    |                                       |            | <pre>you first live together with [Partner Name]?</pre>            |
| w2_q21c_month                 | byte               | %9.0g                                 | Q21C B 2   | [Month] In what year and month                                     |
|                               |                    |                                       |            | did you first live together                                        |
| w2_q21d_year                  | int                | %8.0g                                 |            | <pre>with [Partner_Name]? [Year] In what Year and Month did</pre>  |
| wz_qziu_yeai                  | IIIC               | 50.Ug                                 |            | you marry [Partner Name]?                                          |
| w2_q21d_month                 | byte               | %9.0g                                 | Q21D_B_2   | [Month] In what Year and Month                                     |
| 0 01                          |                    | 0.0                                   |            | did you marry [Partner_Name]?                                      |
| w2_q21e_year                  | int                | %8.0g                                 |            | Year of breakup of new relationship                                |
| w2 q21e month                 | byte               | %9.0g                                 | Q21E B 2   | month of breakup new relationship                                  |
| w2_met_month                  | int                | %tm                                   |            | months from jan 1960=                                              |
|                               |                    |                                       |            | ((w2_q21a_year-1960)*12)+<br>w2 q21a month-1                       |
| w2_sex_frequenc               | :У                 |                                       |            | w2_q21a_monen 1                                                    |
|                               | byte               | %20.0g                                | W2_SEX_F   | categorical sex frequency from                                     |
| w? wookly gov f               | roguenau           |                                       |            | w2_sex_frequency*                                                  |
| w2_weekly_sex_f               | float              | %9.0q                                 |            | weekly sex w partner based on                                      |
|                               |                    |                                       |            | w2_sex_frequency                                                   |
| w2_relationship               | _                  |                                       |            | 2020                                                               |
|                               | float              | %9.0g                                 |            | 2020 relationship duration regardless of 2017 status               |
| w2_relatives                  | byte               | %8.0g                                 | W2_RELAT   | How many of your relatives do you                                  |
|                               |                    |                                       |            | see in person at least once a                                      |
|                               |                    |                                       |            | month? Include parents, brothers, sisters, uncles, aunts, cousins, |
|                               |                    |                                       |            | grandparents, or others. Do NOT                                    |
|                               |                    |                                       |            | include the people who live with you.                              |
| w2_women_wanted               | l_breakup<br>float | %8.0g                                 |            | based on w2 who breakup combo for                                  |
|                               | lioat              | 80.0g                                 |            | hetero couples                                                     |
| w2_partner_type               | _for_het           |                                       |            | -                                                                  |
|                               | float              | %30.0g                                | w2_partner | type_for_het_breakups                                              |
| w2_Q23_old                    | byte               | %32.0g                                | Q23 A      | partner type prior to w2 breakups earning comparison with old      |
|                               | - 2                |                                       | ~          | partner                                                            |
| w2_Q23_new                    | byte               | %38.0g                                | Q23_B_0    | earning comparison with new                                        |
| w2_p_monogamy                 | byte               | %62.0g                                | W2 P MON   | <pre>partner Do you expect [xnamep] to have</pre>                  |
| poogay                        | ~, ~~              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |            | sexual activity only with you?                                     |
| w2_Q21A_1                     | int                | %8.0g                                 |            | [Year] In what Year and Month did                                  |
|                               |                    |                                       |            | <pre>you first meet [Partner_Name]?</pre>                          |

| w2_Q21A_2       | byte             | %9.0g           | Q21A_B_2     | [Month] In what Year and Month did you first meet                                                                                                         |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w2_Q21B_1       | int              | %8.0g           |              | [Partner_Name]? [Year] In what year and month did your romantic relationship with                                                                         |
| w2_Q21B_2       | byte             | %9.0g           | Q21B_B_2     | <pre>[Partner_Name] begin? [Month] In what year and month   did your romantic relationship   with [Partner Name] begin?</pre>                             |
| w2_move_in_yr   | int              | %8.0g           |              | move in year for pre-existing relationships                                                                                                               |
| w2_move_in_mo   | byte             | %9.0g           | V19_A        | [Month] When did you and xnamep move in together?                                                                                                         |
| w2_move_in_2020 | byte             | %8.0g           | V20_A        | Did the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic affect your decision to mo                                                                          |
| w2_separation_t | int              | %8.0g           |              | [Year] when did you and xnamep separate?                                                                                                                  |
| w2_separation_t | iming_1_<br>byte |                 | V22 A        | [Month] when did you and xnamep                                                                                                                           |
|                 | _                | _               | V22_11       | separate?                                                                                                                                                 |
| w2_separation_t | byte             |                 | V23_A        | Did the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic affect your decision to separate from partner?                                                      |
| w2_how_far_apar | byte             | %33.0g          | W2_HOW_F     | How far is [xnamep]'s home from your home?                                                                                                                |
| w2_why_not_coha | .b<br>byte       | %62.0g          | W2_WHY_N     | Why don't you and [xnamep] live                                                                                                                           |
| w2_how_often    | byte             | %22.0g          | <br>W2_HOW_O | together? how often do you have phone or personal contact with                                                                                            |
| w2_how_communic | ate_1            |                 |              | non-coresidential partner?                                                                                                                                |
|                 | byte             | %23.0g          | w2_how_com   | nms_1 [Phone call (voice only)] How do you and [xnamep] communicate when you can Not see each other in person?                                            |
| w2_how_communic | ate_2<br>byte    | %61.0g          | w2_how_com   | nm2                                                                                                                                                       |
|                 |                  |                 |              | [Video chat via Skype, Zoom,<br>Google hangouts, FaceTime, etc]<br>How do you and [xnamep] communicate<br>when you can Not see each other in<br>person?   |
| w2_how_communic | ate_3<br>byte    | %72.0g          | w2 how com   | -<br>nm3                                                                                                                                                  |
|                 |                  | 0,2 <b>.</b> 09 | w2_110w_con  | [Liking and commenting on each other's Social Media (Facebook, etc) posts] How do you and [xnamep] communicate when you can Not see each other in person? |
| w2_how_communic | byte             | %68.0g          | w2_how_com   | nm4<br>[Texting by phone and Messaging                                                                                                                    |
| [xnamep]        |                  |                 |              | <pre>via Facebook Messenger, WhatsApp, etc] How do you and communicate when you can Not see each other in person?</pre>                                   |

| w2_how_communic | ate_5<br>byte | %8.0g   | V31_A      | [Other] How do you and [xnamep] communicate when you can Not see each other in person?                                                                     |
|-----------------|---------------|---------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w2_flirt        | byte          | %22.0g  | W2_FLIRT   | How often do you flirt with [xnamep] online (through a phone app or on your computer)?                                                                     |
| w2_flirt_other  | byte          | %22.0g  | V34_A      | How often do you flirt online with people who are NOT [xnamep]?                                                                                            |
| w2_fight        | byte          | %35.0g  | W2_FIGHT   | <pre>In the last 7 days, how many   times did you and [xnamep]   argue or fight?</pre>                                                                     |
| w2_nonshelter   | byte          | %63.0g  | W2_NONSH   | Why have you NOT been under lockdown during the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic?                                                             |
| w2_myhealth     | byte          | %24.0g  | W2_MYHEA   | During the coronavirus pandemic, have you been sick?                                                                                                       |
| w2_myhealth_why |               | °.61 0~ |            | hh 1                                                                                                                                                       |
|                 | byte          | %61.0g  | w2_myhealt | n_wny_1 [I have been sick from the coronavirus, also known as COVID-19] During the coronavirus pandemic, what have you been sick from?                     |
| w2 myhealth why | 7 2           |         |            |                                                                                                                                                            |
|                 | _<br>byte     | %37.0g  | w2 myhealt | h why 2                                                                                                                                                    |
|                 | -             | -       |            | [I have had another disease or ailment] During the coronavirus pandemic, what have you been sick from?                                                     |
| w2_corona_test  | byte          | %62.0g  | V46_A      | Were you ever tested for the coronavirus, also known as COVID-19?                                                                                          |
| w2_parthealth   | byte          | %30.0g  | W2_PARTH   | has partner (from w1) been sick during the pandemic?                                                                                                       |
| w2_parthealth_w | hy_1          |         |            |                                                                                                                                                            |
| w2 parthealth w | byte          | %63.0g  | w2_parthea | <pre>lth_why_1 [[xnamep] been sick from the   coronavirus, also known as   COVID-19] During the coronavirus   pandemic</pre>                               |
|                 | byte          | %59.0g  | w2_parthea | <pre>lth_why_2 [[xnamep] has had another disease   or ailment] During the   coronavirus pandemic, what has   partner been sick from?</pre>                 |
| w2 partcorona t | est           |         |            | •                                                                                                                                                          |
|                 | byte          | %69.0g  | W2_PARTC   | <pre>Was [xnamep] ever tested for the<br/>coronavirus, also known as<br/>COVID-19?</pre>                                                                   |
| w2_partcorona_t | est_new       |         |            |                                                                                                                                                            |
|                 | byte          | %75.0g  | V125_A     | <pre>Was [partner_name] ever tested for the coronavirus, also known as COVID-19?</pre>                                                                     |
| w2_roommates    | byte          | %80.0g  | W2_ROOMM   | Has the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic caused you to move IN with or to take in friends, family or NEW roommates (not including [xnamep]])? |
| w2_roommates_wh | _             |         | _          |                                                                                                                                                            |
|                 | byte          | %8.0g   | W2_ROOMA   | [Friends] Who are the NEW people                                                                                                                           |

| w2 roommatas wh | 0 2       |                    |                  | that the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic has caused you to live with?                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w2_roommates_wh | byte      | %8.0g              | V53_A            | [Family] Who are the NEW people that the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic has caused you to live with?                                                                                                                                       |
| w2_roommates_wh | 0_3       |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                 | byte      | %9.0g              | V54_A            | [Roommates] Who are the NEW people that the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic has caused you to live with?                                                                                                                                    |
| w2_roommates_wh | 0_4       |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                 | _<br>byte | %22.0g             | V55_A            | [Other] Who are the NEW people that the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic has caused you to live with?                                                                                                                                        |
| w2_exroommates  |           | %85.0g             | W2_EXROO         | Not including [Xnamep], has the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic caused you to move OUT from living arrangements with friends, family, or roommates, or has the pandemic caused any friends, family or roommates to move OUT from your home? |
| w2_relationship | _         |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                 | byte      | %37.0g             | w2_relatio       | onship_end<br>relationships ends reported in<br>wave 2                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| w2_relationship | end yr    |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                 | int_      | %8.0g              |                  | year relationship ended                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| molationahin    |           | 00.09              |                  | Tour rord order order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| w2_relationship | byte      | %9.0g              | V212_A           | month relationship ended                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| w2_partner_pass | float     | %9.0g              |                  | year partner passed away                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| w? nartner nage |           | -                  |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| w2_partner_pass |           |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                 | byte      | %9.0g              | V66_A            | month partner passed away                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                 | byte      | %39.0g             | Q4_B             | <pre>Is [Partner_Name] Male or Female?</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| w2_Q5           | byte      | %33.0g             | Q5_B             | <pre>Is [Partner_Name] the same sex as   you?</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| w2_Q6A          | byte      | %39.0g             | Q6A_B            | <pre>Is [Partner_Name] Latino or   Hispanic?</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| w2 Q6B          | byte      | %33.0g             | Q6B B            | What is [Partner Name]'s race?                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| w2 Q9           | byte      | %8.0g              | Q9 B             | How old is [Partner Name]?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| w2_Q10          | _         |                    | Q10 B            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| w2_Q10          | byte      | %32.0g             | ÕIO_B            | What is the highest level of schooling [Partner_Name] has completed?                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| w2_Q11          | byte      | %32.0g             | Q11_B            | What is the highest level of schooling [Partner_Name]'s MOTHER has completed? If                                                                                                                                                                          |
| w2 ∩12          | byte      | %27.0g             | Q12 B            | Generally speaking, does                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| w2_Q12          | _         | 827.0g             | A15 <sup>P</sup> | [Partner_Name] think of [if Q4=1, insert "himself"; if                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| w2_live_togethe |           | °.0 0~             | T TTTE MOC       | Did the generations (also become                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                 | byte      | %8.0g              | LIVE_TOG         | Did the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic affect your decision to move in with [partner_nname]?                                                                                                                                               |
| w2_relationship | _progres  |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                 | byte      | <sup>−</sup> 88.0g | RELATION         | Did you progress in this relationship with [partner_name] differently than                                                                                                                                                                                |

|                 |        |         |            | With most relationships?                                                                         |
|-----------------|--------|---------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w2_Q25          | byte   | %21.0g  | Q25_B      | With past relationships? Did you and [Partner_Name] attend                                       |
| w2_Q26          | byte   | %41.0g  | Q26_B      | the same high school? Did you and [Partner_Name] attend                                          |
| w2_Q27          | byte   | %8.0g   | Q27_B      | the same college or university? Did you and [Partner_Name] grow                                  |
| w2_Q28          | byte   | %8.0g   | Q28_B      | up in the same city or town?<br>Did your parents know                                            |
|                 |        |         |            | <pre>[Partner_Name] parents before you met [Partner Name]?</pre>                                 |
| w2_Q32          | byte   | %72.0g  | Q32_B      | Did you use an Internet service to meet [Partner_Name]?                                          |
| w2_friend_conne | ect. 1 |         |            | to meet [fafener_name].                                                                          |
|                 | byte   | %79.0g  | W2_FRIEN   | <pre>[I knew one (or more) of   [Partner_Name]'s friends before   meeting [Partner Name]]</pre>  |
| w2 friend conne | ct 2   |         |            | meeding [rarener_name]]                                                                          |
| _               | byte   | %76.0g  | V151_A     | <pre>[[Partner_Name] knew one (or<br/>more) of my friends before I<br/>met [Partner Name]]</pre> |
| w2_friend_conne | ect 3  |         |            | _                                                                                                |
|                 | byte   | %103.0g | V152_A     | [One (or more) of my friends knew one (or more) of                                               |
|                 |        |         |            | [Partner_Name]'s friends before I met partner name                                               |
| w2 friend conne | ect. 4 |         |            | P410::01_::4::0                                                                                  |
|                 | byte   | %18.0g  | V153_A     | [None of the above] Choose ALL that apply                                                        |
| w1 duration     | int    | %8.0g   |            | Interview duration in minutes                                                                    |
| w1_speed_flag   | byte   | %8.0g   | SPEED_FL   | Respondents who completed survey in under 2 minutes                                              |
| w1_consent      | byte   | %8.0g   | CONSENT    | Do you consent to participate in this study:                                                     |
| w1_partyid7     | byte   | %8.0g   | PARTYID7   | DERIVED: Political party affiliation (7 categories)                                              |
| w1_PERSNET_hom  | byte   | %8.0g   | PERSNET    | PERSNET: Do you access the Internet at [Home]                                                    |
| w1_ppc10017     | byte   | %8.0g   | PPC10017 * | CU7: To the best of your knowledge, is the cell phone                                            |
|                 |        |         |            | you use most often a smart phone?                                                                |
| w1_ppc21310     | byte   | %8.0g   | PPC21310   | CU35: How often do you USUALLY access the internet?                                              |
| w1_ppp20071     | byte   | %8.0g   | PPP20071   | Q26A: Would you describe yourself                                                                |
|                 |        | ******  |            | as a born-again or evangelical Christian?                                                        |
| w1_ppp20072     | byte   | %8.0g   | PPP20072   | Q27: How often do you attend religious services?                                                 |
| w1 ppage        | byte   | %8.0g   | PPAGE      | Age                                                                                              |
| w1 ppagecat     | byte   | %8.0g   | PPAGECAT   | Age - 7 Categories                                                                               |
| w1 ppagect4     | byte   | %8.0g   | PPAGECT4   | Age - 4 Categories                                                                               |
| w1_ppeduc       | byte   | %8.0g   | PPEDUC     | Education (Highest Degree Received)                                                              |
| w1 ppeducat     | byte   | %8.0g   | PPEDUCAT   | Education (Categorical)                                                                          |
| w1 ppethm       | byte   | %8.0g   | PPETHM     | Race / Ethnicity                                                                                 |
| w1_ppRace_1     | byte   | %8.0g   | LABArace   | [White] Please choose one or more race(s) that you consider yourself to be                       |
| w1_ppRace_2     | byte   | %8.0g   | LABArace * | [Black or African American] Please choose one or more race(s) that you consider yourself to be   |
| w1_ppRace_3     | byte   | %8.0g   | LABArace * | [American Indian or Alaska<br>Native] Please choose one or                                       |

|                       |              |        |               | more race(s) that you consider                      |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                       |              |        |               | yourself to be                                      |
| w1_ppRace_4           | byte         | %8.0g  | LABArace      | [Asian] Please choose one or more                   |
|                       |              |        |               | race(s) that you consider                           |
| w1 ppRace 5           | byte         | %8.0g  | IABArace *    | yourself to be<br>[Native Hawaiian or other Pacific |
| wi_pprace_3           | Dyce         | y      | LADATACE      | Islander] Please choose one or                      |
|                       |              |        |               | more race(s) that you consider                      |
|                       |              |        |               | yourself to be                                      |
| w1 ppRace 6           | byte         | %8.0g  | LABArace *    | [Some other race] Please choose                     |
|                       | 2            | 2      |               | one or more race(s) that you                        |
|                       |              |        |               | consider yourself to be                             |
| w1_pprace1            | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE1         | White from Ipsos core adult                         |
|                       |              |        |               | profile Q14                                         |
| w1_pprace2            | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE2         | Black from Ipsos core adult                         |
|                       |              |        |               | profile Q14                                         |
| w1_pprace3            | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE3         | Q14: American Indian or Alaska                      |
|                       |              |        |               | Native                                              |
| w1_pprace4            | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE4         | Q14: Asian Indian                                   |
| w1_pprace5            | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE5         | Q14: Chinese                                        |
| w1_pprace6            | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE6         | Q14: Filipino                                       |
| w1_pprace7            | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE7         | Q14: Japanese                                       |
| w1_pprace8            | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE8         | Q14: Korean                                         |
| w1_pprace9            | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE9         | Q14: Vietnamese                                     |
| w1_pprace10           | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE10        | Q14: Other Asian                                    |
| w1_pprace11           | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE11        | Q14: Hawaiian                                       |
| w1 pprace12           | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE12        | Q14: Guamanian                                      |
| w1 pprace13           | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE13        | Q14: Samoan                                         |
| w1 pprace14           | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE14        | Q14: Other Pacific Islander                         |
| w1 pprace15           | byte         | %8.0g  | RACE15        | Q14: Some other race                                |
| w1 ppgender           | byte         | %8.0g  | PPGENDER      | Gender                                              |
| w1 pphhhead           | byte         | %8.0g  | PPHHHEAD      | Household Head                                      |
| w1 pphhsize           | byte         | %8.0g  | PPHHSIZE      | Household Size                                      |
| w1 pphouse            | byte         | %8.0g  | PPHOUSE       | Housing Type                                        |
| w1_ppincimp           | byte         | %8.0g  | PPINCIMP      | Household Income                                    |
| w1 ppincimp cat       |              | %10.0g | w1 ppincim    |                                                     |
| "1_pp1"01"p_od0       | 2,00         | 010.09 | pp            | w1 ppincimp in 4 categories                         |
| w1_ppmarit            | byte         | %8.0g  | PPMARIT       | Marital Status                                      |
| w1_ppmsacat           | byte         | %8.0g  | PPMSACAT      | MSA Status                                          |
| w1_PPREG4             | byte         | %8.0g  | PPREG4        | Region 4 - Based on State of                        |
|                       |              |        | _             | Residence                                           |
| w1_ppreg9             | byte         | %8.0g  | PPREG9        | Region 9 - Based on State of                        |
| 1                     | ht.o         | % Q    | DDDENE        | Residence                                           |
| w1_pprent             | byte         | %8.0g  | PPRENT        | Ownership Status of Living                          |
| w1 PPT01              | byte         | %8.0g  | PPT01         | Quarters Presence of Household Members -            |
| w                     | plice        | y      | FFIOI         | Children 0-1                                        |
| w1 PPT25              | byte         | %8.0g  | PPT25         | Presence of Household Members -                     |
| WI_FF123              | Dyce         | %0.0g  | FFIZJ         | Children 2-5                                        |
| w1 PPT612             | byte         | %8.0g  | PPT612        | Presence of Household Members -                     |
| W1_111012             | Dyce         | 80.09  | 111012        | Children 6-12                                       |
| w1 PPT1317            | byte         | %8.0g  | PPT1317       | Presence of Household Members -                     |
| w                     | Dyce         | %0.0g  | FF11J17       | Children 13-17                                      |
| w1 PPT18OV            | byte         | %8.0g  | PPT18OV       | Presence of Household Members -                     |
| "V                    | Dy CC        | 50.0g  | 7 T T T O O V | Adults 18+                                          |
| w1 ppwork             | byte         | %8.0g  | PPWORK        | Current Employment Status                           |
| w1_ppwork             | byte         | %8.0g  | XLGB          | LGB Sample                                          |
| w1_x1gb<br>w1 section | byte<br>byte | %85.0g | w1 section    | -                                                   |
| M.T. DECCTOU          | ηλ re        | 500.0g | MT_2GCCTOH    | which section of wave 1 subject                     |
|                       |              |        |               | was in                                              |
| w1 partnership        | status       |        |               | "40 III                                             |
| " bar cheronith"      | byte         | %33.0g | partnershi    | n status                                            |
|                       | 2100         | 000.09 | Par Cheronit  | marital and partner, past partner                   |
|                       |              |        |               | marrear and parener, past parener                   |

|                  |                |                  |             | status based on S1, S2, S3                                                                                                          |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w1_partnership_  |                |                  |             |                                                                                                                                     |
|                  | byte           | %33.0g           | wl_partner: | <pre>ship_status_cohab  partnerships status at w1 based  on w1_partnership_status and  w1 q19</pre>                                 |
| _                | byte           | %8.0g            | yes_no      | based on ppgender                                                                                                                   |
| w1_sex_frequenc  | byte           | %8.0g            | W6_SEX_F *  | During the last 12 months, about how often did you have sex with [Partner name]?                                                    |
| w1_otherdate     | byte           | %8.0g            | W6_OTHER *  | In the past year, have you ever met someone for dating, for romance, or for sex                                                     |
|                  |                | %105.0g          | W6_HOW_M *  | How many Different people besides [Partner name] have you met for dating, or romance, or sex in the past year?                      |
| w1_how_meet_Ref  | byte           | %8.0g            | V83_A *     | <pre>[Refused] How did you meet this   person (for dating, romance, or   sex) you met last year</pre>                               |
| w1_otherdate_ap  |                | °.01 0~          | 1 o+boxdo   | to ann                                                                                                                              |
|                  | byte           | %81.0g           |             | In the Past Year have you ever used an app on your phone (such as Tinder or Grinder)?                                               |
| w1_how_many_app  | byte           | %119.0g          |             | Of the [Selected response from w6_how_many] you met in the past year, how many ddid you meet phone apps (such as Tinder or Grindr)? |
| w1 took the sur  | vev            |                  | using       | phone apps (such as linder of diffial):                                                                                             |
|                  | byte           | %30.0g           | w6_took_the | e_survey whether subject took the survey, or was excluded                                                                           |
| wl_prior_identi  | ty_lgb<br>byte | %17.0g           | w6_prior_i  | dentity_lgb<br>whether subject was LGB in prior<br>GfK survey based on weight2 and<br>xlgb                                          |
| w1_same_sex_cou  |                |                  |             |                                                                                                                                     |
|                  | byte           | %19.0g           | w6_same_se  | <pre>x_couple based on w1_prior_identity_lgb ==1 &amp; w1_q5==1</pre>                                                               |
| w1_same_sex_coup | ple_gend       |                  |             |                                                                                                                                     |
|                  | byte           | %15.0g           | w6_same_se  | <pre>x_couple_gender based on w1_same_sex_couple and ppgender</pre>                                                                 |
| w1_q4<br>w1_q5   | byte<br>byte   | %39.0g<br>%33.0g | Q4<br>Q5    | partner gender Same-sex couple based on Q5 and Q5 2                                                                                 |
| w1 q6a           | byte           | %39.0g           | Q6A         | partner Hispanic                                                                                                                    |
| w1_q6b           | byte           | %33.0g           | Q6B         | partner's race                                                                                                                      |
| w1_q9            | int            | %8.0g            |             | partner age in 2017                                                                                                                 |
| w1_q10           | byte           | %32.0g           | Q10         | partner's educational attainment                                                                                                    |
| w1_q11           | byte           | %32.0g           | Q11         | partner's mother's Education                                                                                                        |
| w1_q12           | byte           | %27.0g           | Q12         | partner political affiliation                                                                                                       |
| w1_q14           | byte           | %32.0g           | Q14         | Subject's mother's educational attainment                                                                                           |
| w1_q15a1         | byte           | %31.0g           | Q15A1       | subject's country where grew up                                                                                                     |
| w1_q15a2         | byte           | %28.0g           | Q15A2       | Subject's US state where grew up                                                                                                    |
| w1_q15a4         | byte           | %31.0g           | Q15A4       | Country Subject was living in when met partner                                                                                      |
|                  |                |                  |             |                                                                                                                                     |

| w1_q15a5        | byte        | %28.0g         | Q15A5      | US state subject was living in                                 |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                 |             |                |            | when met partner                                               |
| w1_q15a7        | byte        | %89.0g         | Q15A7      | <pre>met partner where subject was   living then, or not</pre> |
| w1_q16          | byte        | %8.0g          |            | how many relatives see in person each month                    |
| w1 q17          | byte        | %8.0g          |            | times subject has married                                      |
| w1 attraction   | byte        | %67.0g         | w6 attract |                                                                |
| _               | _           | -              | _          | gender of attraction, based on                                 |
|                 |             |                |            | Q17C and Q17D, and ppgender                                    |
| w1_q19          | byte        | %8.0g          | Q19        | Are you currently living with                                  |
| 1 ~20           | brr+ o      | °.0 0~         | 020        | [partner name]?                                                |
| w1_q20          | byte<br>int | %8.0g          | Q20        | ever lived with partner? year subject first met partner        |
| w1_q21a_year    |             | %8.0g          | 0017 MON   |                                                                |
| w1_q21a_month   | byte        | %9.0g          | Q21A_MON   | month subject first met partner                                |
| w1_q21a_month_f |             | 8-8 Na         | Wosno      | whether month first met has been                               |
|                 | byte        | %8.0g          | yesno      | allocated                                                      |
| w1_q21b_year    | int         | %8.0g          |            | year subject began romantic relationship w partner             |
| w1_q21b_month   | byte        | %9.0g          | Q21B MON   | month subject began romantic                                   |
| w1_421D_month   | Dyce        | 69 <b>.</b> 09 | QZID_MON   | relationship w partner                                         |
| w1_q21b_month_f | lag         |                |            |                                                                |
|                 | byte        | %8.0g          |            | whether month of relationship beginning is randomly allocated  |
| w1_q21c_year    | int         | %8.0g          |            | year subject first lived with                                  |
| w1_q21c_month   | byte        | %9.0g          | Q21C MON   | <pre>partner month subject first lived with</pre>              |
|                 |             |                | _          | partner                                                        |
| w1_q21c_month_f | lag         |                |            |                                                                |
|                 | byte        | %8.0g          |            | =1 if month of first cohab is                                  |
|                 |             |                |            | randomly allocated                                             |
| w1_q21d_year    | int         | %8.0g          |            | year subject married partner                                   |
| w1_q21d_month   | byte        | %9.0g          | Q21D_MON   | month subject married partner                                  |
| w1_q21e_year    | int         | %8.0g          | _          | year of breakup                                                |
| w1 q21e month   | byte        | %9.0g          | Q21E_2_M   | month of breakup                                               |
| w1 q21f year    | int         | %8.0g          |            | year partner died                                              |
| w1 q21f month   | byte        | %9.0g          | Q21F 2 M   | month partner died                                             |
| w1_identity_all | byte        | %24.0g         | W6_IDENT   | subject sexual identity                                        |
| w1_identity_all | _modifie    | d              | _          |                                                                |
|                 | float       | %24.0g         | w1_identit | y_all_modified                                                 |
|                 |             |                |            | <pre>sexual identity from w1_identity_all and</pre>            |
|                 |             |                |            | p17 pppa lgb                                                   |
| w1_outness_all  | byte        | %19.0g         | W6_OUTNE   | GLB outness: How many of the                                   |
|                 |             |                | _          | important people in your life                                  |
|                 |             |                |            | know you are GLB?                                              |
| w1_outness_timi | ng_all      |                |            |                                                                |
|                 | byte        | %8.0g          |            | how old subject was when came out                              |
| w1_q23          | byte        | %38.0g         | Q23        | Who earned more (in 2016 or when last together)                |
| w1_q24_length   | float       | %9.0g          |            | length of q24 how met answer in                                |
|                 |             |                |            | characters                                                     |
| w1_q24_R_cowork | byte        | %8.0g          | yesno      | Respondent's coworker: indermediary or partner                 |
| w1 q24 R friend | byte        | %8.0g          | yesno      | Respondent's friend: intermediary                              |
| w1_q24_R_family |             | %8.0g          | yesno      | Respondent's family: intermediary                              |
| w1_q24_R_sig_ot |             | 2              | -          |                                                                |
|                 | byte        | %8.0g          | yesno      | Respondent's (current or past)                                 |
|                 | -           | <del>-</del>   |            | Significant Other: Intermediary                                |
| w1_q24_R_neighb | or          |                |            | -                                                              |
| <b>_</b>        | byte        | %8.0g          | yesno      | Respondent's residential                                       |
|                 |             |                |            | neighbor: intermediary or                                      |
|                 |             |                |            |                                                                |

|                   |                   |               |           | Partner                                                  |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| w1_q24_P_cowork   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | Partner's coworker: Intermediary or Respondent           |
| w1 q24 P friend   | bvte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | Partner's Friend: Intermediary                           |
| w1_q24_P_family   |                   | %8.0g         | yesno     | Partner's Family: Intermediary                           |
| w1_q24_P_sig_ot   |                   |               | -         | -                                                        |
|                   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | Partner's (current or past)                              |
|                   | -                 |               | -         | Significant Other: Intermediary                          |
| w1 q24 P neighb   | or                |               |           |                                                          |
|                   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | Partner's residential neighbor:                          |
|                   |                   |               |           | Intermediary or Respondent                               |
| w1_q24_I_cowork   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | coworker relationship between                            |
|                   |                   |               |           | intermediaries                                           |
| w1_q24_I_friend   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | friendship between intermediaries                        |
| w1_q24_I_family   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | family relationship between                              |
|                   |                   |               |           | intermediaries                                           |
| w1_q24_I_sig_ot   | her               |               |           |                                                          |
|                   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | significant other relationship                           |
|                   |                   |               |           | between intermediaries                                   |
| w1_q24_I_neighb   | or                |               |           |                                                          |
|                   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | intermediaries are neighbors                             |
| w1_q24_school     | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | met in primary or secondary                              |
|                   |                   |               |           | school                                                   |
| w1_q24_college    | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | met in college                                           |
| $w1\_q24\_mil$    | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | met during military service                              |
| w1_q24_church     | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | met in or through church or                              |
|                   |                   |               |           | religious organization                                   |
| w1_q24_vol_org    | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | met through voluntary                                    |
|                   |                   |               |           | organization (non-church)                                |
| w1_q24_customer   |                   | %8.0g         | yesno     | customer-client relationship                             |
| w1_q24_bar_rest   |                   |               |           |                                                          |
|                   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | bar, restaurant, or othe public                          |
|                   | _                 |               |           | social gathering place                                   |
| w1_q24_party      | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | private party                                            |
| w1_q24_internet   |                   |               |           |                                                          |
|                   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | Internet, not otherwise                                  |
|                   |                   |               |           | classified                                               |
| w1_q24_internet   |                   |               |           |                                                          |
|                   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | met through Internet dating or                           |
| 1 04 1            |                   | ,             |           | phone app                                                |
| w1_q24_internet   |                   |               |           |                                                          |
|                   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | met through internet social                              |
| 1 04 1            |                   |               |           | networking                                               |
| w1_q24_internet   |                   | 0.0.0         |           | mate there are like a manifest                           |
| 1 1               | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | met through online gaming                                |
| w1_q24_internet   | _                 | 0 0 0         |           | mat through Totamat abot                                 |
| 1 1               | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | met through Internet chat                                |
| w1_q24_internet   |                   | °.0 0~        |           | mot through Internet site not                            |
|                   | byte              | %8.0g         | yesno     | met through Internet site not mainly dedicated to dating |
| 1 ~24 ~           | hrr+ o            | °.0 0~        |           | met in public place                                      |
| w1_q24_public     |                   | %8.0g         | yesno     | met in public place                                      |
| w1_q24_blind_da   |                   | 0 0 0         |           | mak an blind daka                                        |
| 111 a24 110 aa +  |                   | %8.0g         | yesno     | met on blind date                                        |
| w1_q24_vacation   |                   | %8.0g         | yesno     | met while on vacation                                    |
| w1_q24_singles_   | serve_no:<br>byte | nint<br>%8.0g | WASNO     | non internet single service                              |
| w1 q24 business   | _                 | .o.ug         | yesno     | non incerner sindia service                              |
| wdz_a_pastuess    | _                 | %8.0g         | WASNO     | met while on business trip                               |
| w1 q24 work nei   | _                 | .o.ug         | yesno     | wee mutte ou protiness cith                              |
| **-75-1-MOTV-116T | -                 | %8.0g         | yesno     | met as work neighbors                                    |
| w1 q24 met onli   | _                 | 50.0g         | 7 C 211 O | MCC GO WOLK HELGHDOLD                                    |
| " 45 "GC_OULL     |                   | %8.0g         | yesno     | met online, all kinds                                    |
| w1 q24 summary    | -                 | -             | 100110    | oniino, air ninao                                        |
| 455ammary_        |                   | ~             |           |                                                          |

|                                                                                       | byte                                                                                           | %8.0g                                                               |                                                 | summary of original q24 codes above                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w1_q24_summary_                                                                       | all_code                                                                                       | s_test                                                              |                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                       | byte                                                                                           | -                                                                   |                                                 | =rowtotal( w1_q24_R_cowork-<br>w1_q24_work_neighbors)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| w1_q24_met_thro                                                                       |                                                                                                |                                                                     |                                                 | 1 is D Samilar and D Samilar 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| w1 q24 met thro                                                                       | byte                                                                                           | _                                                                   | yesno                                           | 1 if R_family or P_family =1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| wi_dza_mer_cmrc                                                                       | _                                                                                              | %8.0g                                                               | yesno                                           | 1 if R friend or P friend=1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| w1 q24 met thro                                                                       | _                                                                                              | -                                                                   | Yesho                                           | I II K_IIICIIQ OI I_IIICIIQ I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| "1_921_mee_emie                                                                       |                                                                                                | %8.0g                                                               | yesno                                           | =1 if R neighbor or P neighbor=1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| w1_q24_met_as_t                                                                       | -                                                                                              | _                                                                   | 100110                                          | I II K_NOIGNOOF OF I_NOIGNOOF I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| _1                                                                                    | byte                                                                                           |                                                                     | yesno                                           | 1 if R cowork or P cowork=1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| w1_q25                                                                                | byte                                                                                           | %21.0g                                                              | Q25                                             | did subject and partner attend same H.S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| w1_q26                                                                                | byte                                                                                           | %8.0g                                                               | w1_q26                                          | <pre>did subject and partner attend   same college</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| w1_q27                                                                                | byte                                                                                           | %8.0g                                                               | Q27                                             | <pre>did subject and partner grow up   in same city or town</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| w1_q28                                                                                | byte                                                                                           | %8.0g                                                               | Q28                                             | <pre>did subject's parents know   partner's parents before   subject knew partner?</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| w1 friend conne                                                                       | ct 1 all                                                                                       |                                                                     |                                                 | subject knew parener:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| "1_111011a_0011110                                                                    | byte                                                                                           |                                                                     | yesno                                           | subject knew partner's friends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                       | 2                                                                                              | 5                                                                   | 1                                               | before meeting partner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| w1 friend conne                                                                       | ct 2 all                                                                                       |                                                                     |                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                       | byte                                                                                           | %8.0g                                                               | yesno                                           | partner knew subjects friends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                       |                                                                                                |                                                                     |                                                 | before meeting subject                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| w1_friend_conne                                                                       |                                                                                                |                                                                     |                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                       | byte                                                                                           | %8.0g                                                               | yesno                                           | subject's friends knew partner's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                       |                                                                                                |                                                                     |                                                 | friends before subject and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| w1 friend conne                                                                       | c+ / all                                                                                       |                                                                     |                                                 | partner met                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| wi_iiieiid_coiiie                                                                     | сь ч атт                                                                                       |                                                                     |                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                       |                                                                                                |                                                                     | vesno                                           | no prior connection between                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                       | byte                                                                                           |                                                                     | yesno                                           | no prior connection between subject's friends and partner's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                       |                                                                                                |                                                                     | yesno                                           | no prior connection between subject's friends and partner's friends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| w1 q32                                                                                | byte                                                                                           | %8.0g                                                               | yesno<br>Q32                                    | subject's friends and partner's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| w1_q32                                                                                |                                                                                                | %8.0g                                                               | -                                               | subject's friends and partner's friends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| w1_q32<br>w1_q34                                                                      | byte                                                                                           | %8.0g                                                               | -                                               | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| _                                                                                     | byte                                                                                           | %8.0g<br>%72.0g                                                     | Q32                                             | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service to meet partner? how would you describe the quality of your relationship                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| w1_q34                                                                                | byte byte                                                                                      | %8.0g<br>%72.0g<br>%9.0g                                            | Q32<br>Q34                                      | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service to meet partner? how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| _                                                                                     | byte byte                                                                                      | %8.0g<br>%72.0g                                                     | Q32                                             | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service to meet partner? how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| w1_q34<br>w1_q34_reduced                                                              | byte byte byte byte                                                                            | %8.0g<br>%72.0g<br>%9.0g                                            | Q32<br>Q34                                      | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service to meet partner? how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| w1_q34                                                                                | byte byte byte byte                                                                            | %8.0g<br>%72.0g<br>%9.0g<br>%24.0g                                  | Q32<br>Q34<br>w1_q34_red                        | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service to meet partner? how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  succed w1_q34 with collapsed categories                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| w1_q34<br>w1_q34_reduced                                                              | byte byte byte byte                                                                            | %8.0g<br>%72.0g<br>%9.0g                                            | Q32<br>Q34                                      | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service to meet partner? how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner? uced w1_q34 with collapsed categories In past yr have you met anyone                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| w1_q34<br>w1_q34_reduced                                                              | byte byte byte byte                                                                            | %8.0g<br>%72.0g<br>%9.0g<br>%24.0g                                  | Q32<br>Q34<br>w1_q34_red                        | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service to meet partner? how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner? luced w1_q34 with collapsed categories In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al                                                 | byte byte byte byte byte byte                                                                  | %8.0g<br>%72.0g<br>%9.0g<br>%24.0g<br>%105.0g                       | Q32<br>Q34<br>w1_q34_red<br>W6_OTHER            | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service to meet partner? how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner? luced w1_q34 with collapsed categories In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| w1_q34<br>w1_q34_reduced                                                              | byte byte byte byte byte byte                                                                  | %8.0g<br>%72.0g<br>%9.0g<br>%24.0g<br>%105.0g                       | Q32<br>Q34<br>w1_q34_red                        | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service to meet partner? how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner? duced w1_q34 with collapsed categories In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner? how many ppl did you meet (not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al                                                 | byte byte byte byte byte byte                                                                  | %8.0g<br>%72.0g<br>%9.0g<br>%24.0g<br>%105.0g                       | Q32<br>Q34<br>w1_q34_red<br>W6_OTHER            | subject's friends and partner's friends did you use an Internet service to meet partner? how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner? luced w1_q34 with collapsed categories In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al                                                 | byte byte byte byte byte byte byte byte                                                        | %8.0g<br>%72.0g<br>%9.0g<br>%24.0g<br>%105.0g                       | Q32<br>Q34<br>w1_q34_red<br>W6_OTHER            | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  suced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al w1_how_many_all                                 | byte byte byte byte byte byte byte byte                                                        | %8.0g %72.0g %9.0g %24.0g %105.0g %120.0g                           | Q32<br>Q34<br>w1_q34_red<br>W6_OTHER            | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  duced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if partnered) last yr  te_app                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al w1_how_many_all                                 | byte byte byte byte l byte byte byte                                                           | %8.0g %72.0g %9.0g %24.0g %105.0g %120.0g                           | Q32 Q34 w1_q34_red W6_OTHER W6_HOW_M            | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  duced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if partnered) last yr  te_app  not incl current partner (if                                                                                                                                                                                |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al w1_how_many_all                                 | byte byte byte byte l byte byte byte                                                           | %8.0g %72.0g %9.0g %24.0g %105.0g %120.0g                           | Q32 Q34 w1_q34_red W6_OTHER W6_HOW_M            | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  duced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if partnered) last yr  te_app  not incl current partner (if partnered) did you use phone                                                                                                                                                   |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al w1_how_many_all w1_otherdate_ap                 | byte byte byte byte byte byte byte p_all byte                                                  | %8.0g %72.0g %9.0g %24.0g %105.0g %120.0g                           | Q32 Q34 w1_q34_red W6_OTHER W6_HOW_M            | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  duced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if partnered) last yr  te_app  not incl current partner (if                                                                                                                                                                                |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al w1_how_many_all                                 | byte byte byte byte byte byte byte p_all byte                                                  | %8.0g %72.0g %9.0g %24.0g %105.0g %120.0g                           | Q32 Q34 w1_q34_red W6_OTHER W6_HOW_M w1_otherda | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  duced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if partnered) last yr  te_app  not incl current partner (if partnered) did you use phone app last year to meet someone?                                                                                                                    |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al w1_how_many_all w1_otherdate_ap                 | byte byte byte byte byte byte byte p_all byte                                                  | %8.0g %72.0g %9.0g %24.0g %105.0g %120.0g                           | Q32 Q34 w1_q34_red W6_OTHER W6_HOW_M            | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  duced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if partnered) last yr  te_app  not incl current partner (if partnered) did you use phone app last year to meet someone?  how many ppl did you meet (not                                                                                    |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al w1_how_many_all w1_otherdate_ap                 | byte byte byte byte byte byte byte p_all byte                                                  | %8.0g %72.0g %9.0g %24.0g %105.0g %120.0g %119.0g                   | Q32 Q34 w1_q34_red W6_OTHER W6_HOW_M w1_otherda | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  duced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if partnered) last yr  te_app  not incl current partner (if partnered) did you use phone app last year to meet someone?  how many ppl did you meet (not including partner) last year through phone apps?                                   |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al w1_how_many_all w1_otherdate_ap w1_how_many_app | byte byte byte byte byte byte  byte  p_all byte  _all byte  byte                               | %8.0g %72.0g %9.0g %24.0g %105.0g %120.0g                           | Q32 Q34 w1_q34_red W6_OTHER W6_HOW_M w1_otherda | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  duced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if partnered) last yr  te_app  not incl current partner (if partnered) did you use phone app last year to meet someone?  how many ppl did you meet (not including partner) last year                                                       |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al w1_how_many_all w1_otherdate_ap                 | byte byte byte byte byte byte  byte  byte  byte  byte  p_all byte  _all byte  byte  byte e_met | <pre>%8.0g %72.0g %9.0g %9.0g %105.0g %106.0g %106.0g %109.0g</pre> | Q32 Q34 w1_q34_red W6_OTHER W6_HOW_M w1_otherda | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  duced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if partnered) last yr  te_app  not incl current partner (if partnered) did you use phone app last year to meet someone?  how many ppl did you meet (not including partner) last year through phone apps?  which phone app do you use most? |
| w1_q34 w1_q34_reduced w1_otherdate_al w1_how_many_all w1_otherdate_ap w1_how_many_app | byte byte byte byte byte byte  byte  p_all byte  _all byte  byte                               | %8.0g %72.0g %9.0g %24.0g %105.0g %120.0g %119.0g                   | Q32 Q34 w1_q34_red W6_OTHER W6_HOW_M w1_otherda | subject's friends and partner's friends  did you use an Internet service to meet partner?  how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?  duced  w1_q34 with collapsed categories  In past yr have you met anyone for dating romance or sex (not incl current partner?  how many ppl did you meet (not including current partner if partnered) last yr  te_app  not incl current partner (if partnered) did you use phone app last year to meet someone?  how many ppl did you meet (not including partner) last year through phone apps?                                   |

```
w1 otherdate dichotomous
                       %8.0g
                                              did subject meet someone last
                byte
                                  yesno
                                               year (other than current
                                               partner)?
                                             based on S1
w1 married
               byte
                       %8.0g
                                  yesno
w1 relate duration in2017 years
                float
                                              july 2017-year and month when rel
                                               started (Q21B) if has current
w1 number people met app
                      %9.0g
                float
                                             num of people met through phone
                                               apps last year, from
                                               w1 how many app all, w1 oth
w1_q40_phone_app_incl_other
                byte
                     %20.0g
                                  app_list_w_others
                                              which phone app, including coding
                                                'other' answers
w1 year fraction met
                float
                      %9.0g
                                              = w1 q21a year+((
                                               w1 q21a month-0.5)/12)
w1_year_fraction_relstart
                float %9.0g
                                             = w1_q21b_year+((
                                               w1_q21b_month-0.5)/12)
w1 age when met float
                      %9.0g
                                             age when met in years,
                                               =ppage-(2017- w1 q21a year)
w1 time from met to rel
                float
                      %9.0g
                                             = year fraction relstart-
                                               year_fraction_met
w1_year_fraction_first_cohab
                float %9.0g
                                             = w1 g21c year+((
                                              w1 q21c month-0.5)/12)
w1 time from rel to cohab
                float %9.0q
                                             year fraction first cohab-
                                               year fraction relstart, neg
                                                reset to zero
w1_subject_race float
                       %33.0g
                                  06B
                                             based on single races Race x
w1 interracial 5cat
                        %8.0g
                                             based on w1 subject race and
                                  yesno
                                               w1 q6b
w1 partner mother yrsed
                                              RECODE of w1 q11 (partner's
               float
                      %9.0g
                                               mother's Education)
w1_subject_mother_yrsed
                float
                       %9.0g
                                             RECODE of w1 q14 (Subject's
                                               mother's educational
                                               attainment)
w1 partner yrsed
                       %9.0g
                                             RECODE of w1_q10 (partner's
                float
                                               educational attainment)
w1_subject_yrsed
               float
                      %9.0a
                                              RECODE of ppeduc (Education
                                                (Highest Degree Received))
w1_either_internet adjusted
                byte
                       %8.0g
                                  yesno
                                             met online, combo of q24 and q32
w1_how_met_online
                float
                      %99.0g
                                  how_met_online
                                              interp of w1 q24 if
                                               either_internet_adjusted==1
w1 met after 2009
                       %21.0g
                                  met after 2009
                                             based on w1 q21a year>2009
w1_q24_metonline_no_phone_apps
               byte
                       %8.0q
                                              q24 met online excluding phone
```

|                                 |                 |        |            | apps, w1 q32~=8                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w1_q32_met_onli                 | ne_phone        | apps   |            | _11 - / _ 11                                                                                                            |
|                                 | byte -          | _%8.0g |            | based on $w1_q32==8$                                                                                                    |
| w1_max_relation                 | _               |        |            |                                                                                                                         |
|                                 | byte            | %22.0g | max_relati | on_status highest status this relationship has achieved                                                                 |
| w1 smart phone                  | byte            | %8.0g  | yes no     | based on ppc10017                                                                                                       |
| w1_days_access_                 |                 | _perwk | - <u>-</u> |                                                                                                                         |
| 1                               | float           | %9.0g  |            | based on ppc21310                                                                                                       |
| w1_year_met_from                | m_1990<br>float | %9.0g  |            | year met-1990                                                                                                           |
| w1 ever married                 |                 | 03.09  |            | year mee 1330                                                                                                           |
|                                 | byte            | %8.0g  |            | <pre>ever married w specified partner   based on q21d_year not missing</pre>                                            |
| change_in_rel_q                 |                 |        |            |                                                                                                                         |
| w1 relationship                 |                 | %9.0g  |            | =w2_rel_qual_combo -w1_q34                                                                                              |
| wi_relacionship                 | int_c           | %tm    |            | <pre>w1 mo rel formation   ((w1_q21b_year-1960)*12)+   w1 q21b month-1</pre>                                            |
| w1_met_month                    | int             | %tm    |            | mo from jan 1960=<br>((w1_q21a_year-1960)*12)+<br>w1 q21a month-1                                                       |
| w1_weekly_sex_f                 |                 |        |            |                                                                                                                         |
|                                 | float           | %9.0g  |            | <pre>weekly sex w partner based on   w1_sex_frequency</pre>                                                             |
| w1w2_sex_freq_d                 | iff             |        |            |                                                                                                                         |
|                                 | float           | %9.0g  |            | <pre>diff in weekly sex frequency =   w2_weekly_sex_frequency-   w1 weekly sex frequency</pre>                          |
| p17_core_emp<br>p17_ppcmdate201 | byte<br>7       | %8.0g  | CORE_EMP   | PERSONAL: Empty-nester                                                                                                  |
| pi/_ppcmdate201                 | long            | %12.0g |            | Date member completed Core 2017 survey                                                                                  |
| p17_pppa_lgb                    | byte            | %8.0g  | PPPA_LGB   | Q23: Do you consider yourself to be                                                                                     |
| p17_pppa1634                    | byte            | %8.0g  | PPPA1634   | Q23B: What sex were you assigned at birth on your original birth certificate?                                           |
| p17_pppa1635                    | byte            | %8.0g  | PPPA1635   | Q23C: What is your current gender identity?                                                                             |
| p17 pppa1648                    | byte            | %8.0g  | PPPA1648   | Q26: What is your religion?                                                                                             |
|                                 | byte            | %8.0g  | PPP20072   | Q27: How often do you attend                                                                                            |
| p17_ppp20071                    | byte            | %8.0g  | PPP20071   | religious services?  Q26A: Would you describe yourself as a born-again or evangelical                                   |
| p17_ppp10206                    | byte            | %8.0g  | PPP10206 * | Christian? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                                                |
| p17_ppp10207                    | byte            | %8.0g  | PPP10207 * | any of the Tea Party? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                                     |
| p17_ppp10208                    | byte            | %8.0g  | PPP10208 * | any of Environmental Rights? Q11D:Do you identify with or actively participate in support                               |
| p17_ppp10209                    | byte            | %8.0g  | PPP10209 * | Women's Rights? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                                           |
| p17_ppp10210                    | byte            | %8.0g  | PPP10210 * | the Racial Equality movement? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support the Right to Life movement? |

| p17_ppp10211                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10211 *          | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                                                       |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| p17_ppp10212                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10212 *          | any of the Peace movement? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support the LGBTQ Rights movement? |
| p17_ppp10213                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10213 *          | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support in None of these movements?                           |
| p17_pppa1704                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1704 *          | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Indivisible Movement?                          |
| p17_pppa1705                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1705 *          | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of Black Lives Matter?                                |
| p17 pppadate201             | 1.7          |                |                     | or brack brood hadder.                                                                                              |
| pr/_pppaadooso              | long         | %12.0g         |                     | Date member completed Public Affairs 2017 survey                                                                    |
| p17_ppfs0596                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPFS0596 *          | Q22: What is the approximate total amount of your household's savings and invest                                    |
| p17_ppfs1480                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPFS1480 *          | Q106: How confident are you that<br>you could come up with \$2,000<br>if an unexpected                              |
| p17_ppfs1482                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPFS1482            | Q108: Where do you think your credit score falls                                                                    |
| p17_ppfsdate201             | L7           |                |                     |                                                                                                                     |
| _                           | long         | %12.0g         |                     | Date member completed Financial<br>Services 2017 survey                                                             |
| p18_core_emp<br>p18_ppmarit | byte<br>byte | %8.0g<br>%8.0g | CORE_EMP<br>PPMARIT | PERSONAL: Empty-nester Are you now? (derived from Q12                                                               |
| p18_ppincimp                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPINCIMP            | and QPRTNR) HH income profile and imputed                                                                           |
| p18_ppcmdate201             | long         | %12.0g         |                     | Date member completed Core 2018 survey                                                                              |
| p18_pppa_lgb                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA_LGB            | Q23: Do you consider yourself to be                                                                                 |
| p18_pppa1634                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1634            | Q23B: What sex were you assigned at birth on your original birth certificate?                                       |
| p18_pppa1635                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1635            | Q23C: What is your current gender identity?                                                                         |
| p18_pppa1648                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1648            | Q26: What is your religion?                                                                                         |
| p18_ppp20072                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP20072            | Q27: How often do you attend religious services?                                                                    |
| p18_ppp20071                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP20071            | Q26A: Would you describe yourself<br>as a born-again or evangelical<br>Christian?                                   |
| p18_ppp10206                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10206 *          | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Tea Party?                                     |
| p18_ppp10207                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10207 *          | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of Environmental Rights?                              |
| p18_ppp10208                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10208 *          | Q11D:Do you identify with or<br>actively participate in support<br>of Women's Rights/ MeToo?                        |
| p18_ppp10209                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10209 *          | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Racial Equality movement?                      |
| p18_ppp10210                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10210 *          | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                                                       |

| p18_ppp10211                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPP10211 * | of the Right to Life movement? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support              |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| p18_ppp10212                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPP10212 * | of the Peace movement? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                      |
| p18_ppp10213                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPP10213 * | of the LGBTQ Rights movement? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support               |
| p18_pppa1704                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA1704 * | None of these? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Indivisible Movement? |
| p18_pppa1705                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA1705 * | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of Black Lives Matter?                      |
| p18_pppa1802                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA1802 * | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Men's Rights movement?               |
| p18_pppa1803                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA1803 * | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Alt-Right?                           |
| p18 pppadate201                 | .8        |        |            | or the fire Right.                                                                                        |
|                                 | long      | %12.0g |            | Date member completed Public                                                                              |
| p18_ppfs0596                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPFS0596 * | Affairs 2018 survey Q22: What is the approximate total amount of your household's savings and invest      |
| p18_ppfs1480                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPFS1480 * | Q106: How confident are you that you could come up with \$2,000 if an unexpected                          |
| p18_ppfs1482                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPFS1482   | Q108: Where do you think your credit score falls                                                          |
| p18_ppfsdate201                 |           | 0.1.0  |            | D                                                                                                         |
|                                 | long      | %12.0g |            | Date member completed Financial Services 2018 survey                                                      |
| p19 core emp                    | byte      | %8.0g  | CORE EMP   | PERSONAL: Empty-nester                                                                                    |
| p19_ppmarit                     | byte      | %8.0g  | PPMARIT    | Are you now? (derived from Q12 and QPRTNR)                                                                |
| p19_ppincimp<br>p19_ppcmdate201 | byte<br>9 | %8.0g  | PPINCIMP   | HH income                                                                                                 |
| _                               | long      | %12.0g |            | Date member completed Core 2019                                                                           |
| p19_pppa_lgb                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA_LGB   | survey<br>Q230: Which of the following best<br>describes how you think of                                 |
| p19_pppa1634                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA1634   | yourself? Q23B: What sex were you assigned at birth on your original birth certificate?                   |
| p19_pppa1902                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA1902   | Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Male]                                                        |
| p19_pppa1903                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA1903   | Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Female]                                                      |
| p19_pppa1904                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA1904   | Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Transgender]                                                 |
| p19_pppa1905                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA1905   | Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Other]                                                       |
| p19 pppa1648                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPPA1648   | Q26: What is your religion?                                                                               |
| p19_ppp20072                    | byte      | _      | PPP20072   | Q27: How often do you attend religious services?                                                          |
| p19_ppp20071                    | byte      | %8.0g  | PPP20071   | Q26A: Would you describe yourself as a born-again or evangelical Christian?                               |

| p19_ppp10206                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPP10206 * | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                                        |  |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| p19_ppp10207                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPP10207 * | of the Tea Party? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                      |  |
| p19_ppp10208                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPP10208 * | of Environmental Rights?<br>Q11D:Do you identify with or<br>actively participate in support          |  |
| p19_ppp10209                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPP10209 * | of Women's Rights/ MeToo? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support              |  |
| p19_ppp10210                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPP10210 * | of the Racial Equality movement?<br>Q11D: Do you identify with or<br>actively participate in support |  |
| p19_ppp10211                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPP10211 * | of the Right to Life movement?<br>Q11D: Do you identify with or<br>actively participate in support   |  |
| p19_ppp10212                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPP10212 * | of the Peace movement? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                 |  |
| p19_ppp10213                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPP10213 * | of the LGBTQ Rights movement? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support          |  |
| p19_pppa1704                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPPA1704 * | of None of these? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                      |  |
| p19_pppa1705                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPPA1705 * | of the Indivisible Movement? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support           |  |
| p19_pppa1802                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPPA1802 * | of Black Lives Matter? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                 |  |
| p19_pppa1803                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPPA1803 * | of the Men's rights movement? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support          |  |
| 10 1 . 001                          | ^          |        |            | of the Alt-Right?                                                                                    |  |
| p19_pppadate201                     | .9<br>long | %12.0g |            | Date member completed Public                                                                         |  |
| p19_ppfs0596                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPFS0596 * | Affairs 2019 survey Q22: What is the approximate total amount of your                                |  |
| p19_ppfs1480                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPFS1480 * | household's savings and invest<br>Q106: How confident are you that<br>you could come up with \$2,000 |  |
| p19_ppfs1482                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPFS1482   | if an unexpected Q108: Where do you think your                                                       |  |
| credit score falls p19 ppfsdate2019 |            |        |            |                                                                                                      |  |
| p13_pp154466201                     | long       | %12.0g |            | Date member completed Financial                                                                      |  |
| p19_ppsi1927                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPSI1927   | Services 2019 survey<br>Q30: I see myself as someone who…                                            |  |
| p19_ppsi1928                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPSI1928   | [is reserved]<br>Q30: I see myself as someone who…                                                   |  |
| p19_ppsi1929                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPSI1929   | [is generally trusting]<br>Q30: I see myself as someone who…                                         |  |
| p19_ppsi1930                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPSI1930   | <pre>[tends to be lazy] Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€  [is relaxed, handles stress</pre>        |  |
| p19_ppsi1931                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPSI1931   | well]<br>Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€;                                                         |  |
| p19_ppsi1932                        | byte       | %8.0g  | PPSI1932   | <pre>[has few artistic interests] Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€; [is outgoing, sociable]</pre>  |  |

| p19_ppsi1933                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1933            | Q30: I see myself as someone who… [tends to find fault with others]                                                       |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| p19_ppsi1934                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1934            | Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€; [does a thorough job]                                                                 |  |
| p19_ppsi1935                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1935            | Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€; [gets nervous easily]                                                                 |  |
| p19_ppsi1936                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1936            | Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€; [has an active imagination]                                                           |  |
| p19 ppsidate201             | .9           |                |                     | [mas am assive imaginasism]                                                                                               |  |
|                             | long         | %12.0g         |                     | Date member completed Sports Interests and Lifestyle 2019 survey                                                          |  |
| p20_core_emp<br>p20_ppmarit | byte<br>byte | %8.0g<br>%8.0g | CORE_EMP<br>PPMARIT | PERSONAL: Empty-nester Are you now? (derived from Q12 and QPRINR)                                                         |  |
| p20 ppcmdate202             | 20           |                |                     | and gritinity                                                                                                             |  |
|                             | long         | %12.0g         |                     | Date member completed Core 2020 survey                                                                                    |  |
| p20_ppfs0596                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPFS0596 *          | Q22: What is the approximate total amount of your                                                                         |  |
| p20_ppfs1480                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPFS1480 *          | household's savings and invest<br>20106: How confident are you that<br>you could come up with \$2,000<br>if an unexpected |  |
| p20_ppfs1482                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPFS1482            | Q108: Where do you think your credit score falls                                                                          |  |
| p20_ppfsdate202             | 20           |                |                     |                                                                                                                           |  |
| _                           | long         | %12.0g         |                     | Date member completed Financial<br>Services 2020 survey                                                                   |  |
| p20_ppsi1927                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1927            | Q30: I see myself as someone whoâe; [is reserved]                                                                         |  |
| p20_ppsi1928                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1928            | Q30: I see myself as someone who… [is generally trusting]                                                                 |  |
| p20_ppsi1929                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1929            | Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€; [tends to be lazy]                                                                    |  |
| p20_ppsi1930                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1930            | Q30: I see myself as someone whoâc; [is relaxed, handles stress well]                                                     |  |
| p20_ppsi1931                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1931            | Q30: I see myself as someone who… [has few artistic interests]                                                            |  |
| p20_ppsi1932                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1932            | Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€; [is outgoing, sociable]                                                               |  |
| p20_ppsi1933                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1933            | Q30: I see myself as someone who… [tends to find fault with others]                                                       |  |
| p20_ppsi1934                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1934            | Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€; [does a thorough job]                                                                 |  |
| p20_ppsi1935                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1935            | Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€; [gets nervous easily]                                                                 |  |
| p20_ppsi1936                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPSI1936            | Q30: I see myself as someone whoâ€; [has an active imagination]                                                           |  |
| p20 ppsidate2020            |              |                |                     |                                                                                                                           |  |
|                             | long         | %12.0g         |                     | Date member completed Sports Interests and Lifestyle 2020 survey                                                          |  |
| p20_ppp10206                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10206 *          | 2011D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support the Tea Party?                                             |  |
| p20_ppp10207                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10207 *          | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of Environmental Rights?                                    |  |
| p20_ppp10208                | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10208 *          | Q11D:Do you identify with or                                                                                              |  |

| p20_ppp10209                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10209 *           | actively participate in support<br>of Women's Rights/ MeToo?<br>Q11D: Do you identify with or<br>actively participate in support       |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| p20_ppp10210                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10210 *           | of the Racial Equality movement?<br>Q11D: Do you identify with or<br>actively participate in support<br>of the Right to Life movement? |
| p20_ppp10211                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10211 *           | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Peace movement?                                                   |
| p20_ppp10212                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10212 *           | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the LGBTQ Rights movement?                                            |
| p20_pppa1704                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1704 *           | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Indivisible movement?                                             |
| p20_pppa1705                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1705 *           | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of Black Lives Matter?                                                   |
| p20_pppa1802                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1802 *           | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Men's Rights movement?                                            |
| p20_pppa1803                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1803 *           | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Alt-Right?                                                        |
| p20_ppp12002                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP12002 *           | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support                                                                          |
| p20_ppp12003                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP12003 *           | of the Boogaloo movement? Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of Antifa?                                     |
| p20_ppp12004                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP12004 *           | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of QAnon?                                                                |
| p20_ppp12005                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP12005 *           | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of anti-gun violence?                                                    |
| p20_ppp10213                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP10213 *           | Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of None of these?                                                        |
| p20 ppp1date202              | 20           |                |                      | or None or these.                                                                                                                      |
|                              | long         | %12.0g         |                      | Date member completed Public                                                                                                           |
| p20_pppagnid                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPAGNID             | Affairs 1 2020 survey<br>Gender identify                                                                                               |
| p20_pppa1634                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1634             | Q23B: What sex were you assigned at birth on your original birth certificate?                                                          |
| p20_pppa1902                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1902             | Q23C: What is your current gender                                                                                                      |
| p20_pppa1903                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1903             | identity? [Male]<br>Q23C: What is your current gender                                                                                  |
| p20_pppa1904                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1904             | identity? [Female] Q23C: What is your current gender                                                                                   |
| p20_ppp22001                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP22001             | identity? [Transgender] Q23C: What is your current gender                                                                              |
| p20_pppa1905                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPPA1905             | <pre>identity? [Non-binary] Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Other]</pre>                                                  |
| p20_pppa1648<br>p20_ppp20072 | byte<br>byte | %8.0g<br>%8.0g | PPPA1648<br>PPP20072 | Q26: What is your religion? Q27: How often do you attend                                                                               |
| _                            |              | -              |                      | religious services?                                                                                                                    |
| p20_ppp20071                 | byte         | %8.0g          | PPP20071             | Q26A: Would you describe yourself as a born-again or evangelical                                                                       |

Christian?

p20 ppp2date2020

long %12.0g

Date member completed Public Affairs 2 2020 survey

. codebook \*, all tabulate(100)

Dataset: \*\datasets\small public version 2.2.dta

Last saved: 15 May 2023 22:01

Label: [none]

Number of variables: 726 Number of observations: 3,510

Size: 3,692,520 bytes ignoring labels, etc.

\_\_\_\_\_

caseid new

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (long)

Range: [53001,2972135]

Units: 1
Missing .: 0/3,510 Unique values: 3,510

Mean: 2.2e+06 Std. dev.: 640129

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%

1.2e+06 1.8e+06 2.3e+06 2.8e+06 2.9e+06

caseid new:

1. Source KN How Couples Meet

\_\_\_\_\_\_ w3 Weight

Qualified respondents from 2017 Genpop sample, N=1539

Type: Numeric (double)

Range: [.2825,4.1723] Units: .0001

Missing .: 1,971/3,510 Unique values: 1,242

Mean: 1 Std. dev.: .633241

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% .4628 .5902 .816 1.1853 1.7582

\_\_\_\_\_

Qualified LGB respondents across all samples, N=249 w3 Weight LGB

Type: Numeric (double)

Range: [.1187,6.1952] Units: .0001

Missing .: 3,261/3,510 Unique values: 234

Mean: 1 Std. dev.: 1.14845

 
 10%
 25%
 50%
 75%
 90%

 .1778
 .2703
 .5949
 1.3335
 2.0886
 Percentiles:

w3 combo weight wave 3 combined weights taking LGB oversample into account

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [.04178492,4.6733952] Units: 1.000e-09 Missing : 1,788/3,510 Unique values: 1,435

Mean: Std. dev.: .718274

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%

.332062 .569907 .833131 1.21139 1.83652

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w3 attrition adj weight w3 combo weight adjusted for attrition

from 2017 to 2022

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [.02690325,14.638303] Units: 1.000e-09 Wissing : 1,788/3,510

Unique values: 1,715

Mean: 1 Std. dev.: 1.05207

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%

.27957 .443816 .704241 1.1675 1.96661

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w2 weight genpop Qualified respondents from 2017 Genpop sample, n=1866

Type: Numeric (double)

Range: [.2115,4.03] Units: .0001

Missing .: 1,644/3,510 Unique values: 1,460

Mean: .999999 Std. dev.: .544041

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% .5081 .6411 .85635 1.2126 1.7091

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Qualified LGB respondents across all samples, n=324 w2 weight LGB \_\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (double)

Range: [.1049,6.2092]

Units: .0001 Missing .: 3,186/3,510 Unique values: 305

Mean: 1 Std. dev.: 1.06995

Percentiles:

 10%
 25%
 50%
 75%
 90%

 .2102
 .35765
 .64935
 1.2591
 2.215

combo of w2\_weight\_LGB and w2 combo weight

------

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [.03316579,4.574192] Units: 1.000e-09 Wissing : 1,403/3,510 Unique values: 1,719

Mean: Std. dev.: .659577

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%

.256404 .602477 .865124 1.25558 1.81901

\_\_\_\_\_

w2 attrition adj weights inverse of prob of w2 answer times old

w2 weight,

inv est prob wave2 complete\*w2

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [.02443549,7.077054] Units: 1.000e-09 Values: 2,097 Missing .: 1,403/3,510 Unique values: 2,097

Mean: 1 Std. dev.: .850085

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%

.234986 .505135 .754859 1.23453 1.96967

w1 weight combo weight that combines all LGB subjects weighted down, with gen pop

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [.05897031,3.1108258] Units: 1.000e-09 values: 1,751 Missing .: 0/3,510 Unique values: 1,751

Mean: Std. dev.: .437515

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%

.272168 .818329 1.01271 1.24508 1.53071

\_\_\_\_\_ 

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [4093,215923] Units: 1

Unique values: 1,751 Missing .: 0/3,510

Mean: 69410.1 Std. dev.: 30368

 
 10%
 25%
 50%
 75%
 90%

 18891
 56800
 70292
 86421
 106247
 Percentiles:

```
w3 xpartner type
                                 partner type going in to 2022 wave
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: partnership status
             Range: [1,4]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                        Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                         1 married
2 partnered, not married
3 unpartnered, has had past
                   2,076
                     700
                     633
                                partner
                               4 never had a partner
                     101
w3 xpartner type:
 1. w3 xvars were created based on wave 1 and wave 2 to put subjects into the
    correct survey section of wave 3 based on prior information
______
w3_xlast_contact_year
                                                       (unlabeled)
______
              Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [2017,2020]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                       Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                   1,403 2017
                   2,107 2020
w3_xlast_contact_year:
 \overline{1}. w3 xvars were created based on wave 1 and wave 2 to put subjects into the
     correct survey section of wave 3 based on prior information
w3 xcohab
                        cohabitation status of last recorded relationship
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno12
             Range: [1,2]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 715/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   2,414 1 yes
381 2 no
715 .
w3 xcohab:
 1. w3_xvars were created based on wave 1 and wave 2 to put subjects into the
     correct survey section of wave 3 based on prior information
                             same-sex couple status prior to 2022 wave
w3 xsamesex
              Type: Numeric (float)
```

How Couples Meet and Stay Together public data v 2.2 codebook

Label: w3\_xsamesex

Range: [1,2] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 515/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

236 1 same sex couple 2,759 2 Not same sex couple

515

## w3 xsamesex:

1. w3 xvars were created based on wave 1 and wave 2 to put subjects into the correct survey section of wave 3 based on prior information

w3\_xlast\_contact\_mo (unlabeled)

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [7,10] Units: 1

Unique values: 4 Missing .: 0/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Value 1,402 7 1 8

2,027 9 80 10

w3 xlast contact mo:

1. w3 xvars were created based on wave 1 and wave 2 to put subjects into the correct survey section of wave 3 based on prior information

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w3 xnamep present if w3 xnamep not missing

Type: Numeric (byte)

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Missing .: 0/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Value

516 0 2,994 1

w3 xnamep present:

1. w3 xvars were created based on wave 1 and wave 2 to put subjects into the correct survey section of wave 3 based on prior information

w3 duration Interview duration in minutes

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (double)

Range: [.58,1143.96] Units: .01

Missing .: 1,788/3,510 Unique values: 1,088

Mean: 14.7031 Std. dev.: 56.1819

10% 3.85 

 25%
 50%
 75%
 90%

 5.24
 7.655
 12.1
 20.83

 Percentiles:

\_\_\_\_\_\_ w3 gen pop sample whether subject was in LGB oversample or original general population sample \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: w3\_gen\_pop Range: [0,1] Missing .: 1,788/3,510 Unique values: 2 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 183 0 LGB oversample 1,539 1 general population sample (includes some LGB) 1,788 .\_\_\_\_\_ w3 ppage \_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Range: [22,98] Units: 1 Missing .: 1,788/3,510 Unique values: 73 Tabulation: Freq. Value 1 22 14 23 14 24 8 25 10 26 10 27 13 28 18 29 27 30 39 31 44 32 42 33 17 34 17 35 19 36 18 37 20 38 28 39 30 40 24 41 15 42 40 43 21 44 31 45 22 46 20 47 22 48 28 49 22 50 22 51 24 52 29 53 25 54 31 55 30 56

```
46 57
  42 58
  52 59
  53 60
  31 61
  52 62
  46 63
40 64
  42 65
  49 66
  40 67
  48 68
  32 69
  27 70
  24 71
  31 72
  31 73
  31 74
  43 75
  23 76
  24 77
  13 78
23 79
  13 80
  13 81
   9 82
  12 83
   8 84
   5 85
   3 86
   4 87
   3 88
   4 89
   6 90
   1 91
   1 93
   1 97
1 98
1,788
```

w3\_ppagecat Age - 7 Categories

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPAGECAT

Range: [1,7] Units: 1

Unique values: 7 Missing .: 1,788/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
29 1 18-24
228 2 25-34
232 3 35-44
245 4 45-54
423 5 55-64
355 6 65-74
210 7 75+
1,788
```

\_\_\_\_\_

w3\_ppagect4 Age - 4 Categories

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPAGECT4

Range: [1,4] Units: 1

Unique values: 4 Missing .: 1,788/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 88 1 18-29 401 2 30-44 446 3 45-59 787 4 60+ 1,788 .
```

-----

w3\_ppeduc Education (Highest Degree Received)

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPEDUC

Range: [1,14] Units: 1

Unique values: 14 Missing .: 1,788/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                              1 No formal education
                      3
                             2 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th
3 5th or 6th grade
4 7th or 8th grade
5 9th grade
6 10th grade
7 11th grade
8 12th grade NO DIPLOMA
9 HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE
                                    2 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade
                     10
                      9
                     20
                     24
                     18
                    411
                                    9 HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high
                                         school DIPLOMA or the
                                         equivalent (GED)
                    292 10 Some college, no degree
185 11 Associate degree
410 12 Bachelors degree
243 13 Masters degree
                                  14 Professional or Doctorate
                     89
                                         degree
                 1,788
```

w3 ppeducat Education (Categorical)

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPEDUCAT

Range: [1,4] Units: 1

Unique values: 4 Missing .: 1,788/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
92 1 Less than high school
411 2 High school
477 3 Some college
742 4 Bachelor's degree or higher
1,788 .

w3\_ppethm Race / Ethnicity

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: PPETHM
           Range: [1,5]
                                    Units: 1
      Unique values: 5
                                 Missing .: 1,788/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1,300 1 White, Non-Hispanic

145 2 Black, Non-Hispanic

59 3 Other, Non-Hispanic

180 4 Hispanic
                  38
                         5 2+ Races, Non-Hispanic
                1,788
______
Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: PPGENDER
           Range: [1,2]
                                    Units: 1
                                  Missing .: 1,788/3,510
      Unique values: 2
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 949 1 Male 773 2 Female
                         2 Female
                1,788
______
w3_pphhhead
                                           Household Head
_____
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: PPHHHEAD
           Range: [0,1]
                                    Units: 1
                                 Missing .: 1,788/3,510
      Unique values: 2
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                250 0 No
                1,472
                         1 Yes
                1,788
______
w3_pphhsize
                                           Household Size
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: PPHHSIZE, but 10 nonmissing values are not labeled
           Range: [1,12]
                                     Units: 1
      Unique values: 10
                                  Missing .: 1,788/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 396 1
                 740
                        3
4
                 289
                 175
                         5
                  74
```

```
8 7
2 8
3 10
1 12
1,788 .
```

w3 pphouse Housing Type

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPHOUSE

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing .: 1,788/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1,304

1 A one-family house detached from any other house

156

2 A one-family house attached to one or more houses

204

3 A building with 2 or more apartments

54

4 A mobile home

4 5 Boat, RV, van, etc.

1,788

------

w3\_ppincimp Household Income

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPINCIMP

Range: [1,21] Units: 1

Unique values: 21 Missing .: 1,788/3,510

```
Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [2500,300000]
                                         Units: 10
                                     Missing .: 1,788/3,510
       Unique values: 21
         Tabulation: Freq. Value 32 2500
                     15 6250
                     18 8750
                     24 11250
                     21 13750
                     45 17500
                     59 22500
                     35 27500
                     58 32500
                    59 37500
                    122 45000
109 55000
                    158 67500
                    142 80000
147 92500
                    206 112500
                    136 137500
                    100 162500
                    81 187500
                     69 225000
                     86 300000
                  1,788 .
______
Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [7.7658873,12.553379] Units: 1.000e-07 Missing .: 1,788/3,510
       Unique values: 21
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                     32 7.7658873
                     15 8.6821775
                     18 9.0186501
                     24 9.2699642
                     21 9.4706354
                     45 9.7117977
                     59 9.9631119
                     35 10.163782
                     58 10.330836
                    59 10.473937
                    122 10.656259
109 10.85693
                    158 11.061724
                    142 11.231623
                    147 11.376805
                    206 11.57255
                    136 11.77322
                    100 11.940274
                    81 12.083375
                     69 12.265697
                    86 12.553379
                  1,788 .
```

\_\_\_\_\_\_ w3 ppmarit Marital Status \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPMARIT Range: [1,6] Units: 1 Unique values: 6 Missing .: 1,788/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1 Married 1,057 2 Widowed 3 Divorced 107 165 4 Separated 5 Never married 28 286 79 6 Living with partner 1,788 w3\_ppmsacat MSA Status \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPMSACAT Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,788/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 236 0 Non-Metro 1,486 1 Metro 1,788 w3 PPREG4 Region 4 - Based on State of Residence Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPREG4 Range: [1,4] Units: 1 Unique values: 4 Missing .: 1,788/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,788 Region 9 - Based on State of Residence w3 ppreg9 Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPREG9 Range: [1,9] Units: 1 Unique values: 9 Missing .: 1,788/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

```
83 1 New England
234 2 Mid-Atlantic
269 3 East-North Central
132 4 West-North Central
377 5 South Atlantic
81 6 East-South Central
159 7 West-South Central
125 8 Mountain
262 9 Pacific
                      1,788
______
w3 pprent
                                       Ownership Status of Living Quarters
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPRENT
               Range: [1,3]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                             Missing .: 1,788/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
1,406 1 Owned or being bought by you or
                               someone in your household
2 Rented for cash
                                  3 Occupied without payment of
                        27
                                      cash rent
                      1,788
______
                               Presence of Household Members - Children 0-1
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Range: [0,2]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                             Missing .: 1,788/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Value
                      1,660 0
                        58 1
                         4 2
                      1,788 .
______
                               Presence of Household Members - Children 2-5
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Range: [0,2]
                                                  Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                             Missing .: 1,788/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Value 1,627 0
                        81 1
                        14 2
                      1,788 .
                             Presence of Household Members - Children 6-12
```

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Range: [0,6]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                        Missing .: 1,788/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                   1,558 0
                     109
                     42 2
                     12 3
                      1 6
                   1,788
w3_total_kids_lt13
                               total number of kids in HH <13 yoa, =
                              w3_PPT01+ w3_PPT25+ w3_PPT612
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Range: [0,8]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 7
                                        Missing .: 1,788/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value 1,488 0
                     115 1
                     80 2
                     26 3
                     11 4
                      1 5
                      1 8
                   1,788 .
_____
w3 PPT1317
                         Presence of Household Members - Children 13-17
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Range: [0,3]
                                           Units: 1
                                       Missing .: 1,788/3,510
       Unique values: 4
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                   1,589 0
                     106 1
                     25 2
                      2 3
                   1,788 .
                        Presence of Household Members - Adults 18+
w3 PPT180V
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Range: [1,12]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 9
                                       Missing .: 1,788/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                     414 1
                     945 2
                     256 3
                     71 4
```

```
25 5
5 6
4 7
1 8
1 12
1,788 .
```

```
w3 ppwork
                                          Current Employment Status
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPWORK
             Range: [1,7]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 7
                                       Missing .: 1,788/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    853 1 Working - as a paid employee
                    132
                              2 Working - self-employed
                             3 Not working - on temporary
                            layoff from a job

Not working - looking for work

Not working - retired

Not working - disabled

Not working - other
                    47
531
                     60
                     92
                   1,788
______
                                     was subject surveyed in wave 3?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno
             Range: [0,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                       Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,788 0 no
                             1 yes
                   1,722
w3 section
                                          wave 3 survey section A-F
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w3_section
             Range: [1,6]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 6
                                       Missing .: 1,788/3,510
                         Numeric Label
1 A, still married
         Tabulation: Freq.
                   1,042
                              2 B, was married broke up
                     39
                    201
                              3 C, still partnered (unmarried
                                at last contact)
                             4 D, was partnered (and unmarried
                                at last contact), broke up
                     64
                             5 New partnered status
```

6 continues unpartnered

322

1,788

w3 partner type wave 3 partner status Type: Numeric (byte) Label: w3 partner type Units: 1 Range: [1,4] Unique values: 4 Missing .: 0/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label ,061 1 married
276 2 in unmarried partnership
385 3 unpartnered 1,061 1,788 4 not in wave 3 \_\_\_\_\_\_ marital status in w3 based on w3 partner type \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,788/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 661 0 no 1,061 1 yes 1,788 . \_\_\_\_\_\_ w3 otherdate in the past year have you met someone for dating, romance, or sex? Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing :: 3,089/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 322 0 no 99 1 yes 3,089 \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: W3 CORON Range: [1,3] Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 2,182/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 239 1 Our relationship is better than before 1,017 2 No change 72 3 Our relate 3 Our relationship is worse than

before

2,182 \_\_\_\_\_\_ RECODE of w3\_coronavirus\_effect combo w3 corona effect combo reversed (has pandemic made relationship better or Type: Numeric (byte) Label: w2 corona effect combo reversed Range: [1,3] Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 2,182/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 72 1 Worse rel 1,017 2 no change 239 3 better rel 2,182 w3\_live\_w\_partner does respondent live w current partner, sections A-E \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing :: 2,173/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 135 0 no 1,202 1 yes 2,173 ----w3 same sex couple same-sex couple status in 2022 wave 3 \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 2,173/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,245 0 no 92 1 yes 2,173 w3 marriage dp If you had a choice today or in the future between being married to [xnamep] or having a domestic partnership, and you could only have one, which one would you choose? Type: Numeric (byte) Label: W3 MARRI Range: [1,3] Units: 1

How Couples Meet and Stay Together public data v 2.2 codebook

Unique values: 3

Missing :: 3,419/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    1 I would prefer to be married
                    20
                            2 I would prefer to be domestic
                              partners
                   10
                            3 I would choose neither
                  3,419
w3 mar_dp_why_words
                              length of w3 marriage dp why in words
______
             Type: Numeric (int)
                                Units: 1
Missing .: 3,429/3,510
            Range: [1,94]
       Unique values: 25
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                    2 1
                    4 2
11 3
4 4
2 5
                     3
                     2
                       7
                     5 8
                     7 9
                     3 10
                     5 11
                     7 12
                     2 13
                     7 14
                     3 15
                     2 16
                     2 17
                     1 18
                     1 22
2 24
                     2 26
                     1 32
                     1 40
                     1 42
                     1 94
                  3,429 .
______
w3 mar dp why len
                        length of w3_marriage_dp_why in characters
             Type: Numeric (int)
            Range: [8,492]
                                        Units: 1
                                    Missing .: 3,429/3,510
      Unique values: 61
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                     1 8
                     1 10
                     2 11
                     1 13
                     1 14
                     1 16
                     2 17
                     4 18
```

```
1 19
   5 20
   1 22
   1 23
   1 26
   1 29
   1 33
1 35
2 36
   1 37
   1 38
   1 39
   1 41
   3 42
   2 46
   1 47
   1 49
   1 51
   1 54
   1 55
   1 56
   2 57
1 59
   1
     61
   1 62
   1 65
   2 66
   1 67
   2 68
   2 70
   1 73
   1 74
   1 76
   1 78
   1 79
   1 81
   2 82
1 83
   1 87
   1 90
   2 92
   1 94
   1 99
   1 113
   2 122
  1 124
  1 137
   1 156
   1 164
   1 210
1 212
   1 248
1 492
3,429 .
```

w3\_mar\_dp\_why\_sum (unlabeled)

Type: Numeric (byte)

Range: [0,3] Units: 1

Unique values: 4 Missing .: 3,429/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq. Value
                      7 0
                      55 1
                     14 2
5 3
                   3,429 .
 ______
                               In general, how would you describe the
w3 rel qual
                               quality of your relationship with
                               [xnamep
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3_REL_Q
             Range: [1,5]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                        Missing :: 2,173/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    691 1 Excellent
505 2 Good
106 3 Fair
29 4 Poor
6 5 Very Poor
                   2,173
______
w3 Q23
                              Between you and partner, who earned more
                              in 2021? Sec A, C, E+ B+D prior partners
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3_Q23_A
             Range: [1,4]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                        Missing .: 2,153/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    534 1 I earned more
174 2 We earned about the same
185 4 Partner did not work
                   2,153
______
w3_sex_frequency
                              During the last 12 months, about how
                              often did you have sex with [xnamep]?
                               Was it...
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3 SEX F
             Range: [1,5]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                        Missing .: 2,253/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     23 1 Once a day or more
                             2 3 to 6 times a week
3 Once or twice a week
                     104
                     297
                     279
                              4 2 to 3 times a month
```

```
554 5 Once a month or less
                   2,253
______
w3 weekly sex frequency sex frequency per week based on w3 sex frequency
              Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [.25,8]
                                          Units: .001
                                       Missing .: 2,253/3,510
       Unique values: 5
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                    554 .25
                    279 .625
                    297 1.5
                    104 4.5
                    23 8
                   2,253 .
                              How many Different people besides
w3 how many
                              [xnamep] have you met for dating, or
                              romance, or sex in the past year?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3_HOW_M
             Range: [1,5]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                       Missing .: 3,411/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                             1 One person. I met only one
                     51
                               person in the past year for
                                dating, or romance, or sex.
                     43
                             2 Two to Five people. I met
                                between two and five different
                                people in the past year for
                                dating, romance, or sex.
                              3 Six to Twenty people. I met
                      3
                                between six and twenty
                                different people in the past
                                year for dating, romance, or
                                sex.
                      2
                              5 More than Fifty People. I met
                                more than fifty different
                                people in the past year for
                                dating, romance, or sex.
                   3,411
  ._____
                             During the coronavirus (also known as
w3 how many corona
                              COVID-19) pandemic, have you been
                              Texting and communicating online with more or
                              fewer potential partners?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w3 how many corona
             Range: [1,3]
                                          Units: 1
```

Unique values: 3

Missing :: 3,159/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq.
                       Numeric Label
                   1 4
                           1 During the pandemic, I have
                             been texting and communicating
                              with MORE potential partners
                   206
                            2 During the pandemic, I have
                              been texting and communicating
                              with the SAME number of
                              potential partners
                            3 During the pandemic, I have
                   131
                              been texting and communicating
                              with FEWER potential partners
                 3,159
   ._____
w3 p monogamy Do you expect [xnamep] to have sexual activity only with you?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: p monogamy
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing .: 2,212/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                            0 No, i expect partner to have
                   54
                              sex with others
                            1 yes, I expect partner will only
                 1,244
                              have sex with me
                 2,212
______
         Do YOU expect to have sex only with [xnamep]?
w3 monogamy
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w3 monogamy
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing .: 2,211/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      0 No, I expect to have sex with
                             others besides Partner
                 1,235
                           1 Yes, I expect to have sex only
                              with partner
                 2,211
______
w3_past_partners_gender_1 number of lifetime female sexual partners
             Type: Numeric (int)
            Label: w3 partners, but 49 nonmissing values are not labeled
            Range: [0,1000]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 50
                                    Missing :: 1,976/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   648 0
                          1
                   200
                   105
                          2
                   105
```

```
69
                    45
                    21
                            7
                    31
                    10
                            9
                         10
                    57
                    11
                           11
                    18
                           12
                           13
                     2
                           14
                     5
                          15
                    13
                          16
                     1
                     3
                           17
                     3
                          18
                     1
                    30
                          20
                          22
                     1
                          23
                     1
                          24
                     3
                    16
                          25
                         26
27
28
30
31
                     1
                     1
                     1
                    15
                     1
                          35
36
                     6
                     1
                     4
                          40
                          43
                     1
                     1
                          49
                         50
                    17
                          55
                     1
                     1
                          57
                          60
                     4
                          70
75
84
                     1
                     2
                     1
                          100
                    11
                          120
                     1
                          132
                     1
                          138
                     1
                          150
                     2
                          205
570
                     1
                     1
                         1000 1000 or more
                  1,976
_____
w3_past_partners_gender_2 number of lifetime male sexual partners
             Type: Numeric (int)
            Label: w3 partners, but 48 nonmissing values are not labeled
            Range: [0,1000]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 49
                                     Missing :: 1,973/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   697 0
                   186
                           1
                    87
                           2
                    77
                            3
```

```
83
                        46
                        18
                                 7
                                8
                        31
                        18
                                 9
                        55
                                10
                         2
                                 11
                        14
                                 12
                         4
                                14
                                15
                        20
                                16
                         4
                         5
                                17
                         3
                                18
                        1
                                19
                        33
                               20
                         2
                                21
                                22
                        2
                                23
                        1
                               25
                        10
                                26
                        1
                               28
29
30
35
                         1
                         1
                        12
                         1
                                36
                         1
                               40
                         1
                               45
                        1
                        11
                               50
                        1
                               66
                         1
                               70
75
                         4
                         3
                        14
                               100
                         1
                                120
                               150
                         2
                               200
225
250
                         4
                         1
                         1
                               300
                         1
                               433
                         1
                               500
                         1
                         1
                               700
                               999
                         1
                              1000 1000 or more
                         3
                     1,973
w3_past_partners_gender_3 number of transgender or nonbinary partners
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: w3 partners, but 7 nonmissing values are not labeled
               Range: [0,20]
                                                Units: 1
        Unique values: 7
                                             Missing .: 2,087/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     1,390
                             0
                        21
                                 1
```

```
1 6
1 20
                      2,087
   ______
w3_move_in_yr year of newly reported first cohabitation w current partner
                Type: Numeric (int)
               Range: [2020,2022]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                             Missing .: 3,494/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Value
                          5 2020
                         9 2021
                         2 2022
                      3,494 .
w3_move_in_mo month of newly reported first cohabitation w current partner
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: months
               Range: [1,12]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 10
                                              Missing .: 3,494/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                          1 January
                               1 January
2 February
4 April
5 May
6 June
7 July
9 September
10 October
11 November
12 December
                          1
                          1
                          1
                          2
                          1
                          2
                          1
                          4
                          2
                      3,494
w3_when_married_yr year of newly reported marriage to current partner
                 Type: Numeric (int)
               Range: [2020,2022]
                                                  Units: 1
                                              Missing .: 3,490/3,510
        Unique values: 3
           Tabulation: Freq. Value 4 2020
                         13 2021
                         3 2022
                      3,490 .
w3_when_married_month month of newly reported marriage to current partner
```

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: months

```
Range: [1,12]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 11
                                              Missing .: 3,489/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                         Numeric Label

1 January

1 2 February

1 3 March

2 4 April

1 5 May

2 6 June

1 7 July

2 9 September

4 10 October

1 11 November

5 12 December
                          5
                      3,489
   ______
                                 Why don't you and [xnamep] live together?
w3 why not cohab
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: W3 WHY N
               Range: [1,3]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                              Missing .: 3,385/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                                  1 We want to live together but we
                                     cannot live together right now
                         68
10
                                  2 We choose to live apart
                                  3 We broke up and are separated
                      3,385
w3_how_often how often do you connect w Partner (not living together)
______
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: W3 HOW O
               Range: [1,6]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 6
                                             Missing .: 3,391/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      79
1 Every day
28
2 A few times a week
1 3 Once a week
2 4 1-3 times a month
5 Less than once a month
4 6 Never
3,391
w3 how communicate 1
                                  When you cannot see partner in person,
                                   do you communicate by phone call?
_____
                Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: W3 HOW C, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
                Range: [0,1]
                                                  Units: 1
```

```
Unique values: 2
                                      Missing :: 3,392/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   31 0
                    87
                           1 Phone call (voice only)
                  3,392
w3 how communicate 2
                             When you cannot see partner in person,
                            do you communicate by video chat?
____________
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w3_how_comm2, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
            Range: [0,1]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                      Missing :: 3,392/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    84 0
                            1 Video chat via Skype, Zoom,
                              Google hangouts, FaceTime, etc
                  3,392
    ______
w3 how communicate 3
                             When cannot see partner, do you
                             communicate by commenting on social
                            media?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w3 how comm3
            Range: [0,1]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 3,392/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   104
                            0 no
                             1 Yes, Liking and commenting on
                    14
                               each other's Social Media
                               (Facebook, etc) posts
                  3,392
  ______
                          When you cannot see partner, do you
w3 how communicate 4
                            communicate by texting?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w3_how_comm4
            Range: [0,1]
                                         Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing :: 3,392/3,510
                       Numeric Label
         Tabulation: Freq.
                    32
                        0 No
                             1 Yes, Texting by phone and
                    86
                               Messaging via Facebook
                               Messenger, WhatsApp, etc
                  3,392
w3_how_communicate_5 When cannot see in person, communicate other ways
```

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: w3 how comm5, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
                Range: [0,1]
                                                    Units: 1
                                                 Missing :: 3,392/3,510
        Unique values: 2
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                        111 0
7 1 Other
                       3,392
w3 flirt How often do you flirt w Partner through phone app or computer?
                 Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: W3 FLIRT
                Range: [1,6]
                                                    Units: 1
        Unique values: 6
                                                Missing .: 2,162/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
117 1 Every day
211 2 A few times a week
                         77 3 Once a week
93 4 1-3 times a month
199 5 Less than once a month
651 6 Never
                       2,162
   _____
w3 flirt other
                                     How often do you flirt online w anyone
                                     other than partner (if partnered)?
                 Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: W3 FLIRT
                Range: [1,6]
                                                    Units: 1
         Unique values: 6
                                                Missing .: 1,805/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       Levery day
45
2 A few times a week
25
3 Once a week
39
4 1-3 times a month
138
5 Less than once a month
1,435
1 805
                          23 1 Every day
                       1,805
                                    In the last 7 days, how many times did
w3 fight
you and [xnamep] argue or fight?
                 Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: W3 FIGHT
                Range: [1,8]
                                                    Units: 1
                                                 Missing .: 2,188/3,510
         Unique values: 8
```

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                        777 1 0 times (no arguments or
                                     fights)
                        301
                                 2 we argued or fought once
                                  3 we argued or fought twice
                        129
                                 4 we argued or fought 3 times
5 we argued or fought 4 times
6 we argued or fought 5 times
7 we argued or fought 6 times
8 we argued or fought 7 times or
                         56
                         23
                         11
                         16
                                      more
                      2,188
______
w3 shelter
                                   How long have you lived in a
                                   shelter-in-place or lockdown
                                   situation since the beginning of the pandemic
______
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: W3_SHELT
               Range: [1,4]
                                                  Units: 1
        Unique values: 4
                                              Missing .: 1,810/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                             1 I have NOT been under lockdown
                        764
                                   2 I have lived under lockdown for
                        139
                                      less than 2 weeks
                        291
                                   3 I have lived under lockdown for
                                     between 2 and 4 weeks
                        506
                                   4 I have lived under lockdown for
                                      [1-22] Months
                      1,810
                               [Dropdown] How long have you lived in a shelter-in-place or lockdown situation
w3 shelter 4
______
                Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: shelter months
               Range: [1,22]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 22
                                              Missing .: 3,004/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                         6 1 1 month
                              1 1 month
2 2 months
3 3 months
4 4 months
5 5 months
6 6 months
7 7 months
8 8 months
9 9 months
                         57
                         48
                         22
                         11
                         43
                          6
                          9
                         7
                                10 10 months
                         14
                                 11 11 months
                          7
                         69
                                 12 12 months
                         3
                                 13 13 months
                                 14 14 months
                         17
                         9
                                 15 15 months
                         10
                                 16 16 months
```

```
1 17 17 months
33 18 18 months
3 19 19 months
                     33
                          20 20 months
21 21 months
22 22 months
                     12
                     1
                    118
                   3,004
______
w3 nonshelter
                              Why have you NOT been under lockdown
                              during the coronavirus (also known as
                             COVID-19 pandemic?
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3 NONSH
             Range: [1,3]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                      Missing :: 2,756/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    291
                             1 I am an essential worker and I
                               have been going to work
                             2 My area has not been under a
                    332
                                lockdown or shelter-in-place
                                order
                    131
                             3 Other (please specify)
                   2,756
______
w3 shelter combo months months lived under shelter in place by wave 3
______
             Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [0,22]
                                         Units: .01
       Unique values: 25
                                      Missing .: 1,810/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                    764 0
                    139 .25
                    291 .75
                     6 1
                     57 2
                     48 3
                     22 4
                     11 5
                     43 6
                     6 7
                     9 8
                     7
                        9
                     14 10
7 11
                     69 12
                     3 13
                     17 14
                     9 15
                     10 16
                     1 17
                     33 18
                     3 19
12 20
```

118 22 1,810 .

|                          | 1,810                                                                                                       | •                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| w3_WFH During the pa     | ndemic h                                                                                                    | <br>ave you b<br>                                                        | een working from home more than before?                                                                                                                   |
| = =                      | Numeric<br>W3_WFH_                                                                                          | _                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Range:<br>Unique values: |                                                                                                             |                                                                          | Units: 1<br>Missing .: 1,812/3,510                                                                                                                        |
| Tabulation:              | Freq.<br>406<br>195                                                                                         | 2                                                                        | I have been working from home MORE THAN before the pandemic. I have been working from home THE SAME as before the pandemic. I have been working from home |
|                          | LESS THAN before the pandemic  4 I have not been working from home at all.  5 During the pandemic I have no | I have not been working from home at all. During the pandemic I have not |                                                                                                                                                           |
|                          | 1,812                                                                                                       |                                                                          | been working at all.                                                                                                                                      |
|                          |                                                                                                             |                                                                          | g at home more than before the pandemic                                                                                                                   |
| Type:<br>Label:          | Numeric<br>yesno                                                                                            | (byte)                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Range:<br>Unique values: |                                                                                                             |                                                                          | Units: 1<br>Missing .: 1,812/3,510                                                                                                                        |
| Tabulation:              | Freq.<br>1,292<br>406<br>1,812                                                                              | Numeric<br>0<br>1                                                        | no                                                                                                                                                        |
| w3_WFH_future            |                                                                                                             | t                                                                        | o you hope to work more from home in he future compared to before the andemic                                                                             |
|                          | Numeric<br>WFH_fut                                                                                          |                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Range:<br>Unique values: |                                                                                                             |                                                                          | Units: 1<br>Missing .: 1,812/3,510                                                                                                                        |
| Tabulation:              | 346                                                                                                         | Numeric<br>1                                                             | I hope to be working from home MORE in the future compared to before the pandemic                                                                         |
|                          | 242<br>67                                                                                                   |                                                                          | I hope to be working from home THE SAME in the future compared to before the pandemic I hope to be working from home LESS in the future compared to       |

```
before the pandemic.
                    387
                             4 I hope Not to work from home at
                               all.
                    656
                             5 I do not expect to be working
                               at all.
                  1,812
w3 myhealth
                   During the coronavirus pandemic, have you been sick?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3 MYHEA
             Range: [1,2]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 1,797/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   585 1 Yes, I have been sick
1,128 2 No, I have Not been sick
                  1,128
                  1,797
 ______
w3 myhealth why 1
                              [I have been sick from the coronavirus,
                             also known as COVID-19] During the coronavirus
pandemic, what have you been sick from?
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: myhealth why1, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 2,929/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    211
                             1 I have been sick from the
                               coronavirus, also known as
                               COVID-19
                  2,929
______
                             [I have had another disease or ailment]
w3_myhealth_why_2
                             During the coronavirus pandemic, what have you
                              been sick from?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w3 myhealth why2
             Range: [0,1]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing :: 2,929/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq.
                        Numeric Label
                        0 no
                    284
                            1 I have had another disease or
                               ailment
                  2,929
w3 subject had COVID
                             had subject been sick from COVID, based
                             on w3_myhealth_why_1
```

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: yesno
              Range: [0,1]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                           Missing .: 1,797/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                           0 no
                    1,343
                                1 yes
                      370
                     1,797
                              Are you fully vaccinated against COVID-19?
w3_corona_vaccine
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: corona vaccine
                                               Units: 1
              Range: [1,4]
       Unique values: 4
                                           Missing :: 1,806/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
1,119 1 I am fully vaccinated AND I
                                   HAVE received the Booster Shot
                                 2 I am fully vaccinated (two
                      294
                                   shots of Pfizer or Moderna, or
                                   one shot of J+J) but I HAVE NOT
                                   received the booster shot.
                                 3 I have received only one shot
                                   of Pfizer or Moderna's COVID-19
                                   vaccine.
                      277
                                 4 I have NOT received the vaccine
                                   course or the booster shot.
                     1,806
w3 partner corona vaccine Is [xnamep] fully vaccinated against COVID-19?
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w3_partner_vaccine
              Range: [1,4]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                           Missing .: 2,167/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      886 1 Partner fully vaccinated and
                                  boosted
                      223
                                2 Partner fully vaccinated Not
                                   boosted
                               3 Partner only partly vaccinated4 Partner unvaccinated
                      150
                       84
                     2,167
-----
```

did subject, partner have same vaccine
status from w3\_corona\_vaccine and

w3\_partner\_corona\_vaccine?

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

w3 vaccine same

```
Range: [0,1]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                           Missing .: 2,168/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     340 0 no
1,002 1 yes
                     1,002
                     2,168
______
w3 corona test
                                 Were you ever tested for the
                                 coronavirus, also known as COVID-19?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: corona_test
              Range: [1,3]
                                               Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                           Missing :: 1,800/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                                 1 I tested positive for the
                      375
                                   coronavirus, also known as
                                   COVID-19, at least once
                                 2 I tested negative for the
                      822
                                   coronavirus, also known as
                                   COVID-19
                                 3\ \ \text{I} was never tested for the
                      513
                                   coronavirus, also known as
                                    COVID-19
                     1,800
______
w3 parthealth During the coronavirus pandemic, has [xnamep] been sick?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w3 parthealth
              Range: [1,2]
                                              Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                           Missing .: 2,131/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      506 1 Yes, partner has been sick
                                2 No, Partner has Not been sick
                      873
                     2,131
w3 parthealth why 1
                                 [[xnamep] been sick from the
                                 coronavirus, also known as COVID-19]
                                 During the coronavirus pandemic, what has
                                 partner been sick from?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: w3 parthealth why 1
              Range: [0,1]
                                              Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                           Missing .: 3,008/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      173 0 partner did not have COVID
329 1 Partner has been sick from
```

COVID-19

3,008

```
______
                            [[xnamep] has had another disease or
w3 parthealth why 2
                            ailment] During the coronavirus
                           pandemic, what has partner been sick from?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w3 parthealth why 2
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 3,008/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   261 0 Partner had No other ailment
                   241
                           1 Partner had another ailment
                 3,008
w3_partner_had_COVID
                            had partner been sick from COVID, based
                          on w3_parthealth_why_1
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing .: 2,131/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 1,050 0 no
329 1 yes
                 2,131
 ______
w3 partcorona test
                            Was [xnamep] ever tested for the
                            coronavirus, also known as COVID-19?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w3_partcorona_test
            Range: [1,3]
      Unique values: 3
                                    Missing .: 2,139/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   319 1 Partner tested positive for
                           COVID-19
2 Partner tested negative for
                   641
                             COVID-19
                            3 Parnter was never tested for
                   411
                              COVID-19
                 2,139
______
w3 pandemic income
                           How has the coronavirus (also known as
                            COVID-19) pandemic affected your
                           Personal economic situation (employment and
                            income)?
```

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: W3 PANDE Inc

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing .: 1,798/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

99
1 The pandemic has made my economic situation MUCH WORSE

255
2 The pandemic has made my economic situation WORSE

1,168
3 No change
161
4 The pandemic has made my economic situation BETTER

29
5 The pandemic has made my economic situation MUCH BETTER

1,798 .

w3\_pandemic\_income\_collapsed collapsed version of w3\_pandemic income

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: w3 pandemic income collapsed

Range: [2,4] Units: 1

Unique values: 3 Missing .: 1,798/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

354 2 the pandemic has made my economic situation Worse or

Much Worse 1,168 3 no change

190 4 the pandemic has made my economic situation Better or

Much Better

1,798 .

\_\_\_\_\_

maintain a 6 foot distance from others when in

public during the pandemic...

-----

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: W3 COVID

Range: [1,3] Units: 1

Unique values: 3 Missing .: 1,800/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1,265

1 I would Follow public health advice and wear a mask and keep my distance from others.

340 2 I would Make my own decision about whether to wear a mask and keep distance from others.

105 3 I would NOT wear a mask or keep
my distance from others unless

forced to do so.

1,800 .

| w3 COVID agreement       |                                |              | o you and [xnamep] agree about what                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                          |                                | m            | measures to take to stay safe during the mandemic?                                                                                                                     |
|                          |                                |              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                          | Numeric<br>w3_Covid_           | _            | nt                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Range:<br>Unique values: |                                |              | Units: 1<br>Missing .: 2,187/3,510                                                                                                                                     |
| Tabulation:              | Freq. 1915                     |              | Label Partner and I have been in complete agreement about how to be safe during the pandemic Partner and I have mostly agreed about how to be safe during the pandemic |
|                          | 372                            | 2            |                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                          | 26                             | 3            | Partner and I have mostly Disagreed about how to be safe                                                                                                               |
|                          | 10                             | 4            | during the pandemic Partner and I have Completely disagreeded about how to be                                                                                          |
|                          | 2,187                          |              | safe during the pandemic                                                                                                                                               |
| w3_covid_complete_agree  |                                |              | complete agreement w partner about COVID, from w3_COVID_agreement                                                                                                      |
|                          |                                |              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Type:<br>Label:          | Numeric<br>yesno               | (byte)       |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Range:<br>Unique values: |                                |              | Units: 1<br>Missing .: 2,187/3,510                                                                                                                                     |
| Tabulation:              | Freq. 1<br>408<br>915<br>2,187 | 0            | Label<br>no<br>yes                                                                                                                                                     |
| w3_government_response   |                                | m            | o you think the government should andate that citizens eligible for the accines be vaccinated against COVID-19?                                                        |
|                          | Numeric<br>W3_GOVER            |              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Range:<br>Unique values: |                                |              | Units: 1<br>Missing .: 1,807/3,510                                                                                                                                     |
| Tabulation:              | Freq. 1                        | Numeric<br>1 | Label The government should mandate that all eligible people be vaccinated against COVID-19                                                                            |
|                          | 555                            | 2            | The government should persuade eligible people to be vaccinated against COVID-19                                                                                       |
|                          | 692                            | 3            | Individuals should have free                                                                                                                                           |

choice about whether to be vaccinated and the government should play no role.

1,807

w3 relatives How many of your relatives do you see in

person at least once a month? Include parents, brothers, and sisters, uncles, aunts, cousins, grandparents, or others. Do NOT

include people who live with you.

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: W3 RELAT, but 23 nonmissing values are not labeled

Range: [0,50] Units: 1

Unique values: 24 Missing .: 1,833/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
          471
              0
          188
                   1
          245
          140
                   3
          157
          131
           88
           42
                   7
           51
           17
                10
           68
           7
                 11
           19
                 12
           3
                 13
                 14
           2
                 15
           10
                  16
           1
            1
                  17
                 20
           20
                 25
            7
                 26
            1
                  30
            2
                 33
            1
            5
                 50 50 or more
         1,833
```

\_\_\_\_\_\_ w3\_relationship\_end\_combo Wave 3 reports of relationships ending

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: w3\_relationship\_end\_combo

Range: [0,3] Units: 1

Missing .: 1,788/3,510 Unique values: 4

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
1,623 0 no report of breakup or partner

death

10 1 Got Divorced

2 Separated/ Broke up 62

3 Partner died 27

1,788

```
______
w3 who breakup
                            Between you and [xnamep], who wanted the
                           [divorce/separation] more?
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w3_who_breakup
            Range: [1,3]
      Unique values: 3
                                     Missing .: 3,438/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    29 1 I wanted the breakup (or
                              divorce/separation) more
                    2 Partner wanted the breakup more
                           3 We both equally wanted the
                              breakup
                  3,438
w3_women_wanted_breakup
                            women wanted breakup for hetero breakups
______
             Type: Numeric (float)
            Range: [0,1]
                                        Units: .1
                                     Missing .: 3,455/3,510
      Unique values: 3
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                    12 0
                    23 .5
20 1
                  3,455 .
w3_partner_type_for_het_breakups
                                  couple type for het breakups
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w3 partner type for het breakups
            Range: [1,3]
                                        Units: 1
                                     Missing .: 715/3,510
       Unique values: 3
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  2,076 1 married
385 2 unmarried cohabs
334 3 unmarried never lived together
                   385
334
                   715
w3_breakup_year
                               wave 3 breakup year for sections A-E
_______
             Type: Numeric (float)
            Range: [1998,2022]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 8
                                    Missing .: 3,428/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value 1 1998
                     1 2000
```

```
22 2020
                     34 2021
13 2022
                   3,428 .
  ______
w3 breakup month
                                 month of wave 3 breakup sections A-E
________
              Type: Numeric (float)
             Label: months
             Range: [1,12]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 12
                                       Missing .: 3,432/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     eq. Numeric Label
7 1 January
10 2 February
11 3 March
6 4 April
2 5 May
1 6 June
4 7 July
3 8 August
9 9 September
8 10 October
8 11 November
9 12 December
                   3,432
._____
                                    wave 3 partners deceased year
w3_partner_passaway_year
              Type: Numeric (int)
             Range: [2017,2022]
                                          Units: 1
                                       Missing .: 3,483/3,510
       Unique values: 6
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                      2 2017
                      1 2018
                      3 2019
                     11 2020
                      8 2021
                      2 2022
                   3,483 .
w3_partner_passaway_month
                                      wave 3 partners deceased month
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: months
             Range: [2,12]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 10
                                       Missing .: 3,484/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      4 2 February
```

4 2017 6 2018 1 2019

```
3 March
                              4 April
                       2
                             5 May
                         6 June
7 July
8 August
9 September
11 November
12 December
                      2
                       2
                      1
                       5
                       3
                   3,484
______
w3 new relationship Are you in a New relationship Now (after [xnamep])?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w3 new relationship
             Range: [1,4]
                                           Units: 1
                                        Missing .: 3,031/3,510
       Unique values: 4
                         Numeric Label
1 Yes, married
2 Yes, I have a sexual partner
         Tabulation: Freq.
                      19
                      60
                                 (boyfriend or girlfriend)
                               3 I have a romantic partner who
                      15
                                 is not yet a sexual partner
                               4 No, I am single, with no
                     385
                                 boyfriend, no girlfriend and no
                                 romantic or sexual partner
                   3,031
w3 coronavirus effect dating
                              How has the coronavirus (also known as
                               COVID-19) pandemic affected your ability to
                               meet new people face-to-face for romance,
                                dating, or sex?
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: cov dating effect
             Range: [1,3]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                        Missing .: 3,032/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      10 1 It is EASIER to meet people
                                 face-to-face Now than it was
                                 before the pandemic
                     310
                               2 No change
                               3 It is HARDER to meet people
                                 face-to-face Now than it was
                                 before the pandemic
                   3,032
______
w3 corona longing
                               Did you find that during the coronavirus
                                (also known as COVID-19) pandemic you longed
                                for a relationship more or less than during
                               previous times in your life?
______
```

Type: Numeric (byte)

```
Label: corona_longing
             Range: [1,3]
                                        Units: 1
                                      Missing .: 3,130/3,510
      Unique values: 3
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
57 1 I am longing for a relationship
                            More now than before

2 About the same

3 I am longing for a relationship
Less now than before
                  3,130
_____
w3_app_use
                             During the coronavirus (also known as
                             COVID-19) pandemic are you using dating
                             Apps and dating online more or less than
                              before?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3 APP U
             Range: [1,3]
      Unique values: 3
                                      Missing .: 3,144/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                            1 I am using dating apps and
                    18
                               online dating More than before
                            2 About the same
                            3 I am using dating apps and
                               online dating Less than before
                  3,144
w3 Q4
                                             new partner's gender
  ______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w3 Q4
            Range: [1,3]
                                        Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                      Missing .: 3,417/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    49 1 male
                    43 2 female
1 3 Other
                    43
                  3,417
______
                              new partner a same-sex partner?
w3 Q5
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3 Q5 B
            Range: [1,2]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 3,488/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    14 1 Yes, we are a same-sex couple
                            2 No, we are an opposite-sex
```

couple

3,488 .

```
______
w3 Q6A
                                             new partner Latino?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3 Q6A B
             Range: [1,5]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                      Missing .: 3,418/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                        1 No (Not Latino or Hispanic)
                     72
                     3
                            2 Yes, Mexican, Mexican American,
                               Chicano
                     5
                            3 Yes, Puerto Rican
                     2
                            4 Yes, Cuban
5 Yes, Other Latino/Hispanic
                    10
                  3,418
                                               new partner's race
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3_Q6B_B
             Range: [1,5]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                      Missing .: 3,417/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    57 1 White
21 2 Black or African American
1 3 American Indian, Aleut, or
                            Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other (please specify)
                     5
                  3,417
______
w3_Q9
                                               new partner's age
         ______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3 Q9 B, but 46 nonmissing values are not labeled
             Range: [20,80]
                                         Units: 1
                                      Missing .: 3,418/3,510
       Unique values: 46
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     2
                            22
                     3
                           23
                           24
                     1
                           25
                     4
                     2
                           27
                     2
                     4
                           30
                     4
                           31
                           32
                     1
                     2
                           33
```

```
1
         35
   1
          36
   2
         37
   3
         38
         39
   6
   2
         40
   1
   3
          44
   1
         45
   2
         46
   1
         49
   1
         50
   1
   2
         51
   3
         53
   2
         54
         55
   3
         56
   3
         57
   2
          59
   1
         60
   6
   2
   2
         63
   1
         64
   1
         65
   1
   2
         67
   1
          70
   1
          71
   2
          72
   1
          73
         75
   1
   1
          79
         80
   1
3,418
```

v3\_Q10 new partner educational attainment

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: W3\_Q10\_B

Range: [3,14] Units: 1

Unique values: 10 Missing .: 3,417/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1 3 5th or 6th grade
1 4 7th or 8th grade
1 5 9th grade
5 8 12th grade no diploma
27 9 HS graduate or GED
14 10 Some college, no degree
13 11 Associate degree
20 12 Bachelor's degree
8 13 Master's degree
3 14 Professional or Doctorate degree
3,417
```

w3\_Q11 new partner's Mother's educational attainment

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: W3 Q11 B
                 Range: [1,14]
                                                      Units: 1
                                                 Missing .: 3,422/3,510
         Unique values: 12
                          Peq. Numeric Label

2 1 No formal education

3 3 5th or 6th grade

1 4 7th or 8th grade

1 6 10th grade

1 7 11th grade

9 8 12th grade no diploma

35 9 HS graduate or GED

10 10 Some college, no degree

1 11 Associate degree

21 12 Bachelor's degree

1 13 Master's degree

3 14 Professional or Doctorat
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                                    14 Professional or Doctorate
                                         degree
                        3,422 .
   _____
                                                 new partner political identity
Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: W3 Q12 B
                 Range: [1,7]
                                                      Units: 1
         Unique values: 7
                                                  Missing :: 3,421/3,510
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                               1 Strong Republican
2 Not Strong Republican
3 Leans Republican
4 Undecided/Independent/Other
5 Leans Democrat
6 Not Strong Democrat
7 Strong Democrat
                            3
                           10
                           29
                           17
                           6
                           16
                        3,421
______
         ever lived with new partner (if not living w partner at wave 3)
______
                 Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: W3_Q20_B
                 Range: [1,2]
                                                      Units: 1
         Unique values: 2
                                                   Missing :: 3,446/3,510
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                           11 1 Yes
53
                          11
                        3,446
w3 how far apart
                                    How far is [xnamep]'s home from your home?
```

How Couples Meet and Stay Together public data v 2.2 codebook

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: W3 HOW F Range: [1,6] Units: 1 Unique values: 6 Missing .: 3,382/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1 We live less than 1 mile apart
2 We live 1-4 miles apart
3 We live 5-24 miles apart
4 We live 25-199 miles apart 10 25 47 18 5 We live 200-500 miles apart 9 6 We live more than 500 miles 19 apart 3,382 \_\_\_\_\_\_ w3 Q21A year in what Year did you first meet partner name? Type: Numeric (int) Range: [1968,2022] Units: 1 Unique values: 31 Missing .: 3,419/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Value 1 1968 1 1969 1 1972 1 1974 2 1980 1 1981 1 1982 3 1989 1 1993 3 1994 2 1997 3 1998 1 1999 2 2000 1 2001 1 2002 2 2004 1 2007 3 2008 1 2009 1 2010 1 2011 2 2012 4 2013 2016 2017 5 2018 7 2019 4 2020 23 2021 5 2022 3,419 .

w3\_Q21A\_month [Month] In what Year and Month did you first meet [Partner\_Name]?

-----

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: months Units: 1 Range: [1,12] Unique values: 12 Missing .: 3,419/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

10 1 January

8 2 February

5 3 March

6 4 April

7 5 May

12 6 June

5 7 July

11 8 August

13 9 September

4 10 October

8 11 November

2 December 2 12 December 3,419 w3 Q21B year [Year] In what year and month did your romantic relationship with [Partner Name] begin? Type: Numeric (int) Range: [1969,2022] Units: 1 Unique values: 24 Missing .: 3,419/3,510 1 1982 1 1983 2 1989 1 1993 3 1994 2 1997 1 1998 1 1999 1 2000 3 2009 2 2010 2 2011 2 2013 1 2016 3 2017 3 2018 9 2019 11 2020 29 2021 9 2022 3,419 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_ w3\_Q21B\_month

romantic relationship with [Partner\_Name] \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: months Range: [1,12] Units: 1 Unique values: 12 Missing .: 3,421/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1 January 12 3,421 [Year] In what year and month did you first live together with [Partner\_Name]? w3 Q21C year Type: Numeric (int) Range: [1972,2022] Units: 1 Missing .: 3,472/3,510 Unique values: 23 1 1982 1 1986 1 1989 1 1990 1 1994 1 1995 3 1996 1 1997 1 1998 1 2001 1 2002 1 2007

[Month] In what year and month did you w3\_Q21C\_month

3,472 .

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: months
               Range: [1,12]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 10
                                              Missing :: 3,474/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
6 1 January
5 2 February
5 3 March
1 4 April
5 7 July
2 8 August
3 9 September
3 10 October
3 11 November
3 December
                          3
                                12 December
                      3,474
w3 Q21D year
            [Year] In what Year and Month did you marry [Partner Name]?
______
                 Type: Numeric (int)
               Range: [1972,2022]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 15
                                              Missing .: 3,492/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Value
                          1 1972
                          1 1980
                          1 1986
1 1991
                          1 1996
1 1997
                          2 1998
                          2 2000
                          1 2008
                          1 2009
                          1 2012
                          1 2015
                          1 2019
                          2 2021
                          1 2022
                      3,492 .
    ______
w3_Q21D_month [Month] In what Year and Month did you marry [Partner_Name]?
                 Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: months
               Range: [1,12]
                                                  Units: 1
        Unique values: 12
                                             Missing .: 3,493/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                          2 1 January
2 2 February
```

3 March

```
1 4 April
1 5 May
                       5 May
6 June
7 July
8 August
9 September
10 October
11 November
12 December
                    2
                    1
                    2
                    1
                    1
                 3,493
______
w3 Q21E year
                 year of breakup new relationship reported in w3
             Type: Numeric (int)
            Range: [2022,2022]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 1
                                   Missing .: 3,509/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Value 1 2022
                 3,509 .
______
w3 Q21E month
              month of breakup new relationship reported in w3
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: months
            Range: [3,3]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 1
                                    Missing .: 3,509/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  1 3 March
                 3,509
w3 q24 length
                        length in characters of w3 q24 how met answer
______________
             Type: Numeric (int)
            Range: [3,1243]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 77
                                    Missing :: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Value
                    2 3
1 7
1 11
1 15
3 17
                    1 18
                    1 23
                    2 26
                    3 30
                    1 33
                    1 36
                    1 39
                    1 40
                    1 51
                    1 52
```

```
w3 q24 R friend
                                Respondent's friend: intermediary
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing :: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
79 0 no
11 1 yes
                 3,420
  -----
w3 q24 P friend
                                  Partner's Friend: Intermediary
          _____
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing .: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
80 0 no
10 1 yes
______
w3 q24 I friend
                             friendship between intermediaries
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
                                   Missing :: 3,420/3,510
      Unique values: 2
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  88 0 no
                          1 yes
                   2
                 3,420
w3_q24_R_cowork Respondent's coworker: indermediary or partner
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
                                    Missing .: 3,420/3,510
      Unique values: 2
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   79 0 no
11 1 yes
                 3,420
w3_q24_R_{family}
                                 Respondent's family: intermediary
```

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno
             Range: [0,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                       Missing .: 3,420/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
87 0 no
3 1 yes
3,420 .
                   3,420
                              Respondent's (current or past)
w3_q24_R_sig_other
                              Significant Other: Intermediary
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno
             Range: [0,1]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 3,420/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
89 0 no
1 1 yes
3,420 .
______
w3_q24_R_neighbor Respondent's residential neighbor: intermediary or Partner
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno
             Range: [0,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                       Missing .: 3,420/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   83 0 no
7 1 yes
                   3,420
 ______
w3 q24 P cowork
                         Partner's coworker: Intermediary or Respondent
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno
                                          Units: 1
             Range: [0,1]
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing :: 3,420/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
81 0 no
9 1 yes
                   3,420
                                      Partner's Family: Intermediary
```

How Couples Meet and Stay Together public data v 2.2 codebook

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 87 0 no 3 1 yes 3,420 \_\_\_\_\_\_ w3\_q24\_P\_sig\_other Partner's (current or past) Significant Other: Intermediary Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
87 0 no
3 1 yes
3,420 . w3\_q24\_P\_neighbor Partner's residential neighbor: Intermediary or Respondent Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Unique values: 2

3,420 .

w3\_q24\_I\_cowork coworker relationship between intermediaries

Type: Numeric (byte)

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
84 0 no
6 1 yes

Label: yesno

Range: [0,0] Units: 1

Unique values: 1 Missing .: 3,420/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 90 0 no 3,420 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w3\_q24\_I\_family family relationship between intermediaries

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 89 0 no 1 1 yes 3,420 w3\_q24\_I\_sig\_other significant other relationship between intermediaries \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 89 0 no 1 1 yes 3,420 . \_\_\_\_\_\_ intermediaries are neighbors w3 q24 I neighbor Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,0] Units: 1 Unique values: 1 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 90 0 no 3,420 . w3 q24 school met in primary or secondary school Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 84 0 no 6 1 yes 3,420 . 3,420 w3 q24 college met in college Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

```
88 0 no
2 1 yes
                  3,420
._____
w3 q24 mil
                                      met during military service
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,0]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 1
                                    Missing .: 3,420/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  90 0 no
                  3,420
              met in or through church or religious organization
w3 q24 church
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing :: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
86 0 no
4 1 yes
3,420 .
______
w3_q24_vol_org met through voluntary organization (non-church)
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing .: 3,420/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  86 0 no
4 1 yes
                  3,420
_____
w3_q24_customer
                                 customer-client relationship
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 3,420/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 81 0 no
9 1 yes
3,420 .
```

```
w3 q24 bar restaurant bar, restaurant, or othe public social gathering place
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 83 0 no 7 1 yes 3,420 .
______
w3 q24 party
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing :: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
85 0 no
5 1 yes
                 3,420
w3 q24 internet other
                               Internet, not otherwise classified
  -1________
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
           Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
86 0 no
4 1 yes
                 3,420
  w3 q24 internet dating
                         met through Internet dating or phone app
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing :: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
74 0 no
16 1 yes
3,420 .
------
w3_q24_internet_soc_network met through internet social networking
```

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
85 0 no
5 1 yes
3,420 3,420 w3\_q24\_internet\_game met through online gaming Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,0] Units: 1 Unique values: 1 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 90 0 no 3,420 . \_\_\_\_\_\_ w3\_q24\_internet\_chat met through Internet chat \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Units: 1 Range: [0,1] Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,420/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 89 0 no 1 1 yes 3,420 \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Units: 1 Range: [0,0] Unique values: 1 Missing .: 3,420/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 90 0 no 3,420 . w3\_q24\_public met in public place ·\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

```
Unique values: 2
                                   Missing :: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 78 0 no
12 1 yes
                 3,420
  ______
w3 q24 blind date
                                           met on blind date
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: yesno
           Range: [0,0]
                                     Units: 1
      Unique values: 1
                                  Missing :: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 90 0 no
                3,420
w3 q24 vacation
                                       met while on vacation
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: yesno
           Range: [0,0]
                                    Units: 1
      Unique values: 1
                                  Missing .: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                90 0 no 3,420 .
w3_q24_singles_serve_nonint
                                   non internet single service
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: yesno
           Range: [0,1]
                                     Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                  Missing .: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 89 0 no
1 1 yes
                3,420
                              met while on business trip
w3_q24_business_trip
  ______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: yesno
           Range: [0,0]
                                    Units: 1
      Unique values: 1
                                  Missing .: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                90 0 no
3,420 .
```

```
______
w3 q24 work neighbors
_____
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: yesno
           Range: [0,0]
                                   Units: 1
      Unique values: 1
                                 Missing .: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
90 0 no
                3,420
______
w3_q24_summary_all_codes =rowtotal( w3_q24_R_friend- w3_q24_work_neighbors)
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Range: [0,4]
                                    Units: 1
      Unique values: 5
                                 Missing .: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Value
                  4 0
                  44 1
                  32 2
                  6 4
                3,420 .
w3 q24 met online
                                      met online, all kinds
           Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: yesno
           Range: [0,1]
                                   Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                Missing .: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 64 0 no
                        1 yes
                 26
                3,420
                                  1 if R_friend or P_friend=1
w3_q24_met_through_friend
___________
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: yesno
           Range: [0,1]
                                   Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                 Missing .: 3,420/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 78 0 no
12 1 yes
                3,420
```

```
w3_q24_met_through_family
                                 1 if R_family or P_family =1
   Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno
             Range: [0,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 3,420/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
85 0 no
5 1 yes
3,420 .
w3_q24_met_through_as_nghbrs
                                   =1 if R neighbor or P neighbor=1
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno
             Range: [0,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 3,420/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 83 0 no 7 1 yes 3,420 .
w3_q24_met_as_through_cowork
                                   1 if R_cowork or P_cowork=1
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 3,420/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   79 0 no
11 1 yes
                   3,420
______
          Did you and [Partner_Name] attend the same high school?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3_Q25_B
             Range: [1,2]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 3,418/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
9 1 Same High School
83 2 Different High School
                   3,418
w3 Q26 Did you and [Partner Name] attend the same college or university?
```

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W3 Q26 B
            Range: [1,2]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing :: 3,464/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    4 1 Attended same college or
                              university
                           2 Did not attend same college or
                              university
                  3,464
______
w3 Q27
       Did you and [Partner_Name] grow up in the same city or town?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: W3 Q27 B
            Range: [1,2]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 3,418/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
17 1 Yes
75 2 No
                  3,418
w3 Q28
                            Did your parents know [Partner Name]'s
                           parents before you met [Partner Name]?
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: W3_Q28_B
            Range: [1,2]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 3,418/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  4 1 Yes
88 2 No
                  3,418
______
                Did you use an Internet service to meet [Partner Name]?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: W3_Q32_B
            Range: [1,7]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 7
                                     Missing :: 3,419/3,510
                       Numeric Label
         Tabulation: Freq.
                       1 No, I did NOT meet
                    59
                               ${e://Field/Q3 Partner Name B}
                              through the Internet
                            2 Yes, a social networking site
                               (like Facebook or Myspace)
                            3 Yes, an Internet dating or
                    12
                               matchmaking site (like eHarmony
```

or match.com)

```
4 Yes, an Internet classified
                               advertising site (like
                               Craigslist)
                             {\tt 5} {\tt Yes,} an Internet chat room
                     2
                             6 Yes, an app on my phone (like
                               Tinder or Grindr)
                             7 Yes, a different kind of
                               Internet service
                  3,419
 ______
                         I knew one (or more) of [Partner_Name]'s friends before meeting [Partner_Name].
w3 friend connect 1
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: friend connect1
            Range: [0,1]
                                         Units: 1
                                     Missing .: 3,418/3,510
      Unique values: 2
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    0 I knew none of [partner_name]'s
                               friends before meeting
                               [partner_name]
                             1 I knew 1 or more of
                               [partner name]'s friends before
                               meeting partner_name
                  3,418
______
w3 friend connect 2
                             [Partner Name] knew one (or more) of my
                           friends before I met [Partner_Name].
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: friend connect2
            Range: [0,1]
                                         Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 3,418/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    76 0 [partner_name] knew none of my
                              friends before I meet
                               [partner name]
                    16
                             1 [partner name] knew 1 or more
                               of my friends before
                               [partner_name] met me
                  3,418
______
w3 friend connect 3
                             One (or more) of my friends knew one (or
                             more) of [Partner Name]'s friends before I met
partner_name
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: friend connect3
            Range: [0,1]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 3,418/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
```

```
78
                           O None of my friends knew
                             [partner name]'s friends before
                             [Partner name] and I met
                   14
                           1 my friends knew
                             [partner name]'s friends before
                             I met [partner name]
                 3,418
  ______
w3 friend connect 4
                                           None of the above.
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: friend connect4
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                  Missing .: 3,418/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 30 0 at least one of the above
62 1 none of the above
                 3,418
______
                           for partners current in wave 3, which
w3 partner source
                           wave was partner first reported
___________
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w3 partner source
            Range: [1,3]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 3
                                   Missing :: 2,173/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 1,170 1 2017 wave
73 2 2020 wave
94 3 2022 wave
                 2,173
______
                           months after jan 1960 when relationship
w3 month rel started
                           started for rels active in w3, from q21b
______
            Type: Numeric monthly date (int)
            Range: [-475,746]
                                     Units: 1
     Or equivalently: [1920m6,2022m3]
                                      Units: months
      Unique values: 606
                                  Missing .: 2,211/3,510
            Mean: 419.075 = 1994m12(+ 2 days)
       Std. dev.: 205.562

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 125 263 434 591 686 1970m6 1981m12 1996m3 2009m4 2017m3
w3 month interview
                                  month of wave 3 interview
______
```

Type: Numeric monthly date (int)

Range: [746,747] Units: 1 Or equivalently: [2022m3,2022m4] Units: 1
Unique values: 2 Units: months
Missing :: 1,788/3,510 1,788 . w3\_relationship\_duration\_mos duration in monume of the still intact at wave 3 \_\_\_\_\_\_ duration in months of relationships Type: Numeric (int) Range: [0,1221] Units: 1 Unique values: 605 Missing .: 2,211/3,510 Mean: 327.022 Std. dev.: 205.551 Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 60 155 312 483 621 w3\_relationship\_duration\_yrs duration in years of relationships still intact at wave 3 Type: Numeric (float) Units: 1.000e-09 Range: [0,101.75] Unique values: 605 Missing .: 2,211/3,510 Mean: 27.2519 Std. dev.: 17.1293 
 10%
 25%
 50%
 75%
 90%

 5
 12.9167
 26
 40.25
 51.75
 Percentiles: 10% \_\_\_\_\_\_ w3\_breakup\_source for breakups or partner death reported in wave 3, what wave was rel first reported \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: w3\_breakup\_source Range: [1,3] Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 3,401/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
69 1 2017 wave
33 2 2020 wave 3 2022 wave 7 3,401

w2 month of survey = (month((dofc(tm finish)))) + ((2020-1960)\*12)-1

```
Type: Numeric monthly date (int)
               Range: [728,729]
                                                 Units: 1
      Or equivalently: [2020m9,2020m10] Units: months
Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,403/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Value 2,027 728 2020m9 80 729 2020m10
                      1,403 .
______
                                                    partner type from 2017
w2 xpartner type
Type: Numeric (float)
               Label: xpartner type
               Range: [1,4]
                                                  Units: 1
        Unique values: 4
                                             Missing .: 1,403/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
1,303 1 married
413 2 in unmarried partnership
323 3 unpartnered
68 4 never partnered
                      1,403
w2 xpartner type:
 1. w2 xvars were created based on wave 1 to put subjects into the correct
     survey section of wave 2 based on prior information
xpartner type cohab
                                   partnerships status at w1 for w2
                                    respondents based on xpartner_type and
                                    xcohab
                Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: xpartner type cohab
               Range: [1,4]
                                                  Units: 1
        Unique values: 4
                                             Missing .: 1,403/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      1,303 1 married
                                 2 in unmarried cohab partnership
3 in unmarried noncohab
                        206
                        partnership
391 4 unpartnered
                      1,403
                               was subject living with partner in 2017
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: xcohab
               Range: [1,2]
                                                 Units: 1
                                             Missing .: 1,796/3,510
        Unique values: 2
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
```

```
1,472 1 yes
242 2 no
                    1,796
w2 xcohab:
 1. w2_xvars were created based on wave 1 to put subjects into the correct
     survey section of wave 2 based on prior information
______
w2_xpppa_lgb_num
                                           numeric version of pppa lqb
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: xppa_lgb
              Range: [1,4]
       Unique values: 4
                                         Missing .: 1,403/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    185 1 gay or lesbian
1,762 2 straight, i.e not gay
149 3 bisexual
11 4 something else
1,403 .
w2 xpppa lgb num:
 1. w2_xvars were created based on wave 1 to put subjects into the correct
    survey section of wave 2 based on prior information
______
                                 dichotomous based on xpppa lgb num
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w2_lgb
             Range: [0,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                         Missing .: 1,403/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    1,762 0 straight
345 1 LGB or other sexual identity
                    1,403
                                         Interview duration in minutes
______
               Type: Numeric (double)
                                     Units: 1.000e-08
Missing .: 1,403/3,510
              Range: [.65,34863.75]
       Unique values: 970
               Mean: 206.569
           Std. dev.: 1765.69

    10%
    25%
    50%
    75%
    90%

    3.35
    4.38333
    6.55
    11.5167
    22.8

         Percentiles:
```

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Range: [21,95] Units: 1

Missing .: 1,403/3,510 Unique values: 72

25 77

```
5 83
                      8 84
5 85
                      5 87
                      10 88
                      2 89
                      1 90
                      1 92
                      1 93
                      1 95
                   1,403 .
______
                                                Age - 7 Categories
w2 ppagecat
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPAGECAT
             Range: [1,7]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 7
                                        Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     1 18-24
                          2 25-34
3 35-44
4 45-54
                     314
                     305
                     302
                    4 45-54
526 5 55-64
414 6 65-74
186 7 75+
                   1,403
w2 ppagect4
                                                Age - 4 Categories
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPAGECT4
             Range: [1,4]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                       Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    183 1 18-29
496 2 30-44
551 3 45-59
877 4 60+
                   1,403
                             Education (Highest Degree Received)
w2 ppeduc
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPEDUC
             Range: [1,14]
                                        Units: 1
                                        Missing :: 1,403/3,510
       Unique values: 13
```

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                         3      1 No formal education
                       3 1 No formal education
6 3 5th or 6th grade
12 4 7th or 8th grade
14 5 9th grade
23 6 10th grade
27 7 11th grade
26 8 12th grade NO DIPLOMA
511 9 HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the
                                     school DIPLOMA or the
                                     equivalent (GED)
                       381 10 Some college, no degree 217 11 Associate degree
                       494 12 Bachelors degree
288 13 Masters degree
                                14 Professional or Doctorate
                       105
                                     degree
                     1,403
w2_ppeducat
                                                  Education (Categorical)
______
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPEDUCAT
               Range: [1,4]
                                                Units: 1
        Unique values: 4
                                             Missing :: 1,403/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       111
                             1 Less than high school
                              2 High school
3 Some college
                       511
                       598
                       887
                                 4 Bachelor's degree or higher
                      1,403
w2 BA
                                                   BA+, from w2 ppeducat
Type: Numeric (byte)
               Range: [0,1]
                                                Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                            Missing .: 1,403/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                     1,220 0
                       887 1
                     1,403 .
                                                        Race / Ethnicity
w2 ppethm
Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPETHM
               Range: [1,5]
                                                Units: 1
        Unique values: 5
                                             Missing :: 1,403/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      1,586
                            1 White, Non-Hispanic
```

```
161 2 Black, Non-Hispanic
77 3 Other, Non-Hispanic
232 4 Hispanic
51 5 2+ Races, Non-Hispan
                            5 2+ Races, Non-Hispanic
                  1,403
w2 ppgender
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPGENDER
             Range: [1,2]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  1,131 1 Male
976 2 Femal
1,403 .
                            2 Female
w2_pphhhead
                                               Household Head
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPHHHEAD
            Range: [0,1]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  339 0 No
1,768 1 Yes
                  1,403
w2 pphhsize
                                                  Household Size
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPHHSIZE, but 10 nonmissing values are not labeled
             Range: [1,12]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 10
                                      Missing :: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    456 1
                         1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
10
12
                    911
                    353
                    226
                    89
                     43
                     16
                     9
                     3
                     1
                  1,403
```

How Couples Meet and Stay Together public data v 2.2 codebook

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPHOUSE

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing .: 1,403/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1,561 1 A one-family house detached

from any other house

2 A one-family house attached to

one or more houses

277 3 A building with 2 or more

apartments

77 4 A mobile home

9 5 Boat, RV, van, etc.

1,403 .

\_\_\_\_\_

w2\_ppincimp Household Income

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPINCIMP

Range: [1,21] Units: 1

Unique values: 21 Missing .: 1,403/3,510

w2 income real based on w2 ppincimp

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [2500,300000] Units: 10

Unique values: 21 Missing .: 1,403/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Value 37 2500 29 6150

```
15 8750
                          32 11250
                          38 13750
                          41 17500
                         73 22500
68 27500
73 32500
81 37500
168 45000
                         154 55000
                         198 67500
                         154 80000
                         200 92500
                         231 112500
                         141 137500
                         121 162500
                          87 187500
                          84 225000
                          82 300000
                       1,403 .
                                                  =ln(w2_income_real)
w2_log_real_inc
Type: Numeric (float)
                Range: [7.824046,12.611538] Units: 1.000e-06 Missing : 1,403/3,510
        Unique values: 21
           Tabulation: Freq. Value
                          37 7.8240461
                          29 8.7242069
                          15 9.0768089
                          32 9.3281231
38 9.5287943
41 9.7699566
73 10.021271
                          68 10.221941
                          73 10.388995
                          81 10.532096
                         168 10.714417
                         154 10.915089
                         198 11.119883
                         154 11.289782
                         200 11.434964
                         231 11.630709
                         141 11.831379
                         121 11.998433
                          87 12.141534
84 12.323855
82 12.611538
                       1,403
w2 ppmsacat
                 Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: PPMSACAT
                                                    Units: 1
                Range: [0,1]
        Unique values: 2
                                                 Missing :: 1,403/3,510
```

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      289 0 Non-Metro
1,818 1 Metro
                      1,403
                                    Region 4 - Based on State of Residence
w2 PPREG4
Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPREG4
               Range: [1,4]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 4
                                             Missing .: 1,403/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                        384 1 Northeast
                       485 2 Midwest
744 3 South
494 4 West
                      1,403
                               Region 9 - Based on State of Residence
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPREG9
               Range: [1,9]
                                                Units: 1
        Unique values: 9
                                             Missing .: 1,403/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       req. Numeric Label
102 1 New England
282 2 Mid-Atlantic
332 3 East-North Central
153 4 West-North Central
451 5 South Atlantic
91 6 East-South Central
202 7 West-South Central
155 8 Mountain
339 9 Pacific
                      1,403
______
w2 pprent
                                       Ownership Status of Living Quarters
______
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPRENT
               Range: [1,3]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                             Missing .: 1,403/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      1,666 1 Owned or being bought by you or
                                     someone in your household
                               2 Rented for cash
3 Occupied without payment of
                                    cash rent
                      1,403
```

```
Presence of Household Members - Children 0-1
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Range: [0,3]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                      Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value 2,029 0
                    73 1
                     4 2
                     1 3
                  1,403 .
______
                          Presence of Household Members - Children 2-5
___________
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Range: [0,3]
                                        Units: 1
                                     Missing .: 1,403/3,510
       Unique values: 4
         Tabulation: Freq. Value 1,967 0
                     97 1
                     40 2
                     3 3
                  1,403 .
w2 PPT612
                         Presence of Household Members - Children 6-12
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Range: [0,3]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                      Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                  1,907 0
                   123 1
                    65 2
                    12 3
                  1,403 .
______
w2 kids_lt13 yes/no, is resp living with at least one child <13 you
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yes no
             Range: [0,1]
                                        Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  1,789 0 no
318 1 yes
                  1,403
```

```
total number of w2 kids <13 yoa
w2_total_kids_lt13
______
             Type: Numeric (float)
            Range: [0,6]
                                       Units: 1
                                    Missing .: 1,403/3,510
      Unique values: 7
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                  1,789 0
                   153 1
                   109 2
                    40 3
                    13 4
                    2 5
                    1 6
                  1,403 .
           Presence of Household Members - Children 13-17
w2 PPT1317
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Range: [0,4]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 5
                                     Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                  1,927 0
                   130 1
                    47 2
                    2 3
                     1 4
                  1,403 .
                           Presence of Household Members - Adults 18+
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Range: [1,12]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 8
                                     Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                   490 1
                  1,168 2
                   311 3
96 4
27 5
                    11 6
3 7
                    1 12
                  1,403
w2_ppwork
                                        Current Employment Status
             Type: Numeric (byte)
```

Label: PPWORK

```
Units: 1
              Range: [1,7]
        Unique values: 7
                                           Missing :: 1,403/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    1,131 1 Working - as a paid employee
                      170
                                2 Working - self-employed
                       11
                                3 Not working - on temporary
                                   layoff from a job
                               layoff from a job
4 Not working - looking for work
5 Not working - retired
6 Not working - disabled
7 Not working - other
                       72
                      549
                       76
                       98
                     1,403
w2 surveyed
                                        was subject surveyed in wave 2?
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: yesno
              Range: [0,1]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                           Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,403 0 no 2,107 1 yes
______
w2 coronavirus effect combo is relationship better or worse, A-E sets
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w2 coronavirus effect combo
              Range: [1,3]
                                              Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                           Missing .: 1,881/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
292 1 better rel than before
1,248 2 no change
89 3 worse rel than before
                    1,881
______
w2 corona effect combo reversed same as w2 coronavirus effect combo but
                                with better rel= higher score
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w2 corona effect combo reversed
              Range: [1,3]
        Unique values: 3
                                           Missing .: 1,881/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      89 1 Worse rel
,248 2 no change
                     1,248
                               3 better rel
                      292
                     1,881
w2 pandemic_income_combo is econ situation better or worse during pandemic
```

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: w2 pandemic income combo
               Range: [1,5]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 5
                                            Missing .: 1,412/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

126
1 Much Worse econ situation
383
2 Worse econ situation
1,373
3 no change
188
4 Better econ situation
28
5 Much better econ situation
                                5 Much better econ situation
                     1,412
   _____
w2 app use combo more or less dating app use than before for single people
_____
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: w2_app_use_combo
               Range: [1,3]
                                                Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                            Missing .: 3,071/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       1 more app use than before
301 2 about the same
                                 3 less app use than before
                       116
                     3,071
   ______
w2 rel qual combo
                                                    relationship quality
               Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: W2 REL Q
               Range: [1,5]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 5
                                            Missing .: 1,859/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       903 1 Excellent
                       581 2 Good
121 3 Fair
32 4 Poor
14 5 Very Poor
                     1,859
w2_rel_qual_reduced w2_rel_qual_combo with collapsed categories
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: w2 rel qual reduced
               Range: [1,3]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                            Missing .: 1,859/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      903 1 Excellent
581 2 Good
                                2 Good
```

```
167 3 Fair, Poor, or Very Poor
                  1,859
______
w2 partner type
                                          partner type at wave 2
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: xpartner type
            Range: [1,5]
                                        Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                     Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  1,298 1 married
                         2 in unmarried partnership
3 unpartnered
4 never partnered
                   336
                    411
                    62
                  1,403 5 not in wave2
w2 married
                                         based on w2_partner_type
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yes no
            Range: [0,1]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  809 0 no
1,298 1 yes
                  1,403
                           partnership status at w2, based on
w2_partner_type_cohab
                             w2_partner_type and w2_cohab
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w2_partner_type_cohab
            Range: [1,4]
                                        Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                     Missing :: 1,404/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  1,298 1 married
183 2 in unmarried cohab partnership
152 3 in unmarried noncohab
                   partnership
473 4 unpartnered
                  1,404
w2_live_w_partner
                             live with partner or not based on
                             w2_cohab & w2_partner_type_cohab
___________
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Range: [0,1]
                                        Units: 1
                                      Missing .: 1,408/3,510
      Unique values: 2
```

Tabulation: Freq. Value 645 0 1,457 1 1,408 . w2 Q20 Have you ever lived together with [Partner\_Name]? Type: Numeric (byte) Label: Q20 B Range: [1,2] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,421/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
7 1 Yes
82 2 No 3,421 w2 same\_sex\_couple same-sex couple based on w1\_same\_sex\_couple and Q5\_B,D,E \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: w6 same sex couple Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,877/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,516 0 NOT same-sex souple 117 1 same\_sex\_couple 1,877 \_\_\_\_\_\_ w2 lesbian woman with same-sex partner --<sup>-</sup>------Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yes\_no Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,877/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,598 0 no 35 1 yes 1 yes 1,877 cohabiting with spouse or partner at wave 2 w2 cohab Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yes no Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing :: 1,866/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

158 0 no

```
1,486 1 yes
1,866
```

\_\_\_\_\_\_ w2 section wave 2 survey section A-F

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: w2 section

Range: [1,6] Units: 1

Unique values: 6 Missing :: 1,403/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1 A, still married to 2017 spouse 1,221 82 2 B, no longer married to 2017 spouse 3 C, still partnered w 2017 267 unmarried partner 146 4 no longer partnered w 2017 unmarried partner
5 E, new partnered status

63 328 6 F, continues unpartnered

1,403

year of relationship formation for new w2 Q21B yr

relationships recorded in 2020

Type: Numeric (int)

Range: [1953,2020] Units: 1

Missing .: 3,368/3,510 Unique values: 22

3 2016 13 2017 26 2018

38 2019 44 2020

3,368 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_ w2\_q24\_length length in characters of w2\_q24 how met answer Type: Numeric (int)

Range: [1,1656] Units: 1

Missing .: 3,364/3,510 Unique values: 116

Mean: 202.911 Std. dev.: 227.204

 

 10%
 25%
 50%
 75%
 90%

 17
 82
 152.5
 260
 375

 Percentiles: 10%

w2\_q24\_R\_friend Respondent's friend: intermediary

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
121 0 no
20 1 yes
3,369 .

w2\_q24\_P\_friend Partner's Friend: Intermediary \_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
123 0 no
18 1 yes

3,369

friendship between intermediaries w2\_q24\_I\_friend \_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Units: 1 Range: [0,1]

Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
137 0 no
4 1 yes

3,369

Respondent's coworker: indermediary or partner w2 q24 R cowork

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

```
Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 3,369/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  123 0 no
18 1 yes
                 3,369
______
w2 q24 R family
                                 Respondent's family: intermediary
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing .: 3,369/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 136 0 no 5 1 yes 3,369
                            Respondent's (current or past)
w2 q24 R sig other
                         Significant Other: Intermediary
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,0]
                                       Units: 1
                                    Missing .: 3,369/3,510
      Unique values: 1
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 141 0 no 3,369 .
w2 q24 R neighbor Respondent's residential neighbor: intermediary or Partner
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
                                    Missing .: 3,369/3,510
      Unique values: 2
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 136 0 no 5 1 yes 3,369 .
w2 q24 P cowork Partner's coworker: Intermediary or Respondent
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
```

Unique values: 2

Missing :: 3,369/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   121 0 no
20 1 yes
                  3,369
w2_q24_P_family
                                    Partner's Family: Intermediary
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                        Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 3,369/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  135 0 no
                  6 1 yes 3,369 .
                             Partner's (current or past) Significant
w2_q24_P_sig_other
                             Other: Intermediary
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 3,369/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  140 0 no
1 1 yes
                  3,369
w2_q24_P_neighbor Partner's residential neighbor: Intermediary or Respondent
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
       Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 3,369/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  137 0 no
4 1 yes
                  3,369
w2 q24 I cowork coworker relationship between intermediaries
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,0]
                                       Units: 1
                                     Missing .: 3,369/3,510
      Unique values: 1
```

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

141 0 no 3,369 .

w2 q24 I family family relationship between intermediaries

w2\_q24\_1\_ramility relationship between intermediaties

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,0] Units: 1

Unique values: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 141 0 no

3,369 .

-----

w2 q24 I sig other significant other relationship between intermediaries

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,0] Units: 1

Unique values: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

141 0 no 3,369 .

3,369

\_\_\_\_\_

w2\_q24\_I\_neighbor intermediaries are neighbors

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

140 0 no 1 1 yes 3,369 .

-2 -24 -25 -1

w2\_q24\_school met in primary or secondary school

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

134 0 no 7 1 yes

3,369 .

w2\_q24\_college met in college

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Unique values: 2 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 136 0 no 5 1 yes 3,369 . w2\_q24\_mil met during military service \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,0] Units: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Unique values: 1 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 141 0 no 3,369 . w2\_q24\_church met in or through church or religious organization Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Unique values: 2 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
134 0 no
7 1 yes 3,369 w2\_q24\_vol\_org met through voluntary organization (non-church) Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Unique values: 2 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
136 0 no
5 1 yes 3,369 customer-client relationship w2 q24 customer \_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

```
Range: [0,1]
     Unique values: 2
                               Missing .: 3,369/3,510
       Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
               132 0 no
9 1 yes
               3,369
______
w2_q24_bar_restaurant bar, restaurant, or othe public social gathering place
Type: Numeric (byte)
          Label: yesno
          Range: [0,1]
                                  Units: 1
     Unique values: 2
                               Missing .: 3,369/3,510
       Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
               121 0 no
20 1 yes
3,369 .
  -----
w2 q24 party
Type: Numeric (byte)
          Label: yesno
          Range: [0,1]
                                  Units: 1
     Unique values: 2
                                Missing :: 3,369/3,510
       Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
               137 0 no
4 1 yes
               3,369
w2 q24 internet other
                            Internet, not otherwise classified
______
           Type: Numeric (byte)
          Label: yesno
          Range: [0,1]
                                  Units: 1
                               Missing .: 3,369/3,510
     Unique values: 2
       Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
               130 0 no
11 1 yes
3,369 .
w2 q24 internet dating met through Internet dating or phone app
           Type: Numeric (byte)
          Label: yesno
```

Units: 1

Units: 1

Missing :: 3,369/3,510

Range: [0,1]

Unique values: 2

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
               113 0 no
28 1 yes
               3,369
w2_q24_internet_soc_network met through internet social networking
  `--<del>-</del>-------
           Type: Numeric (byte)
          Label: yesno
          Range: [0,1]
                                  Units: 1
     Unique values: 2
                               Missing .: 3,369/3,510
       Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
               129 0 no
               12 1 yes 3,369 .
w2_q24_internet_game
                              met through online gaming
 Type: Numeric (byte)
          Label: yesno
          Range: [0,1]
                                 Units: 1
     Unique values: 2
                               Missing :: 3,369/3,510
       Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
               140 0 no
1 1 yes
               3,369
  ______
w2 q24 internet chat
                                 met through Internet chat
Type: Numeric (byte)
          Label: yesno
          Range: [0,1]
                                 Units: 1
     Unique values: 2
                               Missing :: 3,369/3,510
       Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
               139 0 no
                2
                       1 yes
               3,369
     _____
w2\_q24\_internet\_org met through Internet site not mainly dedicated to dating
______
           Type: Numeric (byte)
          Label: yesno
          Range: [0,1]
                                 Units: 1
     Unique values: 2
                               Missing :: 3,369/3,510
       Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                139 0 no
```

2 1 yes 3,369 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_ w2 q24 public met in public place

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 131 0 no 10 1 yes 1 yes

3,369

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w2 q24 blind date met on blind date \_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,0] Units: 1

Unique values: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

141 0 no 3,369 .

.\_\_\_\_\_

w2 q24 vacation met while on vacation

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,0] Units: 1

Unique values: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 141 0 no

3,369

\_\_\_\_\_\_

non internet single service w2\_q24\_singles\_serve\_nonint

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,0] Units: 1

Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Unique values: 1

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 141 0 no 3,369 .

\_\_\_\_\_

w2\_q24\_business\_trip met while on business trip

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,0] Units: 1 Unique values: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 141 0 no 3,369 . \_\_\_\_\_\_ met as work neighbors w2 q24 work neighbors Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Units: 1 Range: [0,0] Unique values: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 141 0 no 3,369 . w2\_q24\_summary\_all\_codes\_test =rowtotal( w2\_q24\_R\_friendw2\_q24\_work\_neighbors) Type: Numeric (byte) Range: [0,5] Units: 1 Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Unique values: 6 Tabulation: Freq. Value 10 0 61 1 50 2 17 3 2 4 1 5 3,369 . 1 if R friend or P\_friend=1 w2\_q24\_met\_through\_friend \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Units: 1 Range: [0,1] Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
120 0 no
21 1 yes
3,369

. 309

w2\_q24\_met\_through\_family 1 if R\_family or P\_family =1

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

134 0 no 7 1 yes 3.369 3,369

w2\_q24\_met\_through\_as\_nghbrs =1 if R neighbor or P neighbor=1

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
136 0 no
5 1 yes
3,369 .

-----

w2\_q24\_met\_as\_through\_cowork 1 if R\_cowork or P\_cowork=1 

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Units: 1 Range: [0,1]

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,369/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
121 0 no
20 1 yes
3,369 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w2\_q24\_met\_online met online, all kinds \_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Units: 1 Range: [0,1]

Missing .: 3,369/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
87 0 no
54 1 yes
3,369

was w2\_q24 answered in a codeable way w2 q24 answered

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

```
Units: 1
           Range: [0,1]
      Unique values: 2
                                 Missing .: 0/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                3,369 0 no
                 141
                         1 yes
                              combo of w2_q24 R,P, and I cowork
w2 q24 coworkers
 ______
           Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: yesno
           Range: [0,1]
                                    Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                 Missing :: 3,369/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                121 0 no
20 1 yes
                3,369
w2 who breakup combo
                                      who wanted the breakup
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: V209_A
           Range: [1,3]
                                    Units: 1
      Unique values: 3
                                 Missing .: 3,323/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  1 I wanted the breakup more
2 Partner wanted the breakup more
                         3 We both equally wanted the
                           breakup
                3,323
  ______
yr breakup combo
                                              (unlabeled)
______
            Type: Numeric (float)
           Range: [2014,2020]
                                    Units: 1
      Unique values: 6
                                 Missing :: 3,325/3,510
        46 2019
                  31 2020
                3,325 .
w2 otherdate combo
                         have met anyone in past year for dating,
                         romance or sex? from w2 otherdate*
______
```

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: W2 OTHER Range: [1,2] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 2,953/3,510Numeric Label Tabulation: Freq. 377 1 No, I have not met anyone for dating, romance, or sex in the past year 180 2 Yes, I have met at least one person for dating, romance, or sex in the past year. 2,953 \_\_\_\_\_\_ w2\_how\_many\_combo if you met people for romance dating or sex, how many? from w2 how many\* \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: V411\_A Range: [1,5] Units: 1 Unique values: 5 Missing .: 3,331/3,510Numeric Label Tabulation: Freq. 1 One person. I met only one 88 person in the past year for dating, or romance, or sex. 74 2 Two to Five people. I met between two and five different people in the past year for dating, romance, or sex. 14 3 Six to Twenty people. I met between six and twenty different people in the past year for dating, romance, or sex. 4 Twenty one to Fifty people. I 2 met between twenty one and fifty different people in the past year for dating, romance, or5 More than Fifty People. I met 1 more than fifty different people in the past year for dating, romance, or sex. 3,331 .\_\_\_\_\_ during COVID, texting w more or fewer
people? from w2\_how\_many\_corona\* w2\_how\_many\_corona\_combo Type: Numeric (byte) Label: how\_many\_corona Range: [1,3] Units: 1

Unique values: 3 Missing .: 3,082/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

23 1 MORE: During the pandemic, I have been texting and

```
communicating with MORE
                                   potential partners
                      225
                                 2 SAME: During the pandemic, I
                                   have been texting and
                                   communicating with the SAME
                                   number of potential partners
                      180
                                 3 FEWER: During the pandemic, I
                                   have been texting and
                                   communicating with FEWER
                                   potential partners
                     3,082
w2_number_people_met
                                 met how many new people in the past 12
                                mos from w2_how_many_combo
Type: Numeric (float)
              Range: [0,75]
                                              Units: .1
       Unique values: 6
                                           Missing .: 2,954/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value 377 0
                       88 1
                       74 3.5
                       14 13
                       2 35
                       1 75
                     2,954 .
______
w2_corona_effect_dating_combo easier or harder to meet? based on
                                w2 coronavirus effect dating *
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w2 corona effect dating combo
              Range: [1,3]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                          Missing .: 3,042/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                          1 It is EASIER to meet people
                                   face-to-face Now than it was
                                  before the pandemic
                      219
                               2 No change
                      245
                                3 It is HARDER to meet people
                                   face-to-face Now than it was
                                   before the pandemic
                    3,042
                              months sheltering in place at survey
2020, from w2_shelter*
w2_shelter_combo_months
               Type: Numeric (float)
              Range: [0,7]
                                             Units: .01
       Unique values: 10
                                          Missing .: 1,413/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
```

```
299 .75
                     14 1
                    14 1
112 2
127 3
107 4
122 5
301 6
127 7
                   1,413 .
w2_corona_longing_combo
                              more or less longing for relationship,
                       based on w2_corona_longing*
___________
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w2 corona longing combo
             Range: [1,3]
                                          Units: 1
                                       Missing .: 3,047/3,510
       Unique values: 3
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
71 1 More: I am longing for a
                                relationship More now than
                                before
                              2 About the same
                     313
                              3 Less: I am longing for a
                                relationship Less now than
                                before
                   3,047
______
w2 breakup_year
                                   breakups recorded sections A-E
              Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [2014,2020]
                                          Units: 1
                                      Missing .: 3,320/3,510
       Unique values: 6
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                     1 2014
                     1 2016
                     55 2017
                     52 2018
                     47 2019
                     34 2020
                   3,320 .
w2 breakup month
                                      breakups recorded sections A-E
_____________
              Type: Numeric (float)
             Label: V63 A
             Range: [1,12]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 12
                                       Missing :: 3,324/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     19 1 January
```

780 0 108 .25

```
9 2 February
12 3 March
13 4 April
                    12
                    13
                     8
                           5 May
                     8
                           6 June
                        b June
7 July
8 August
9 September
10 October
11 November
12 December
                    24
                     22
                     26
                    18
                    15
                    12
                  3,324
______
w2 covid breakup did COVID affect decision to break up, sections A-E
_______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yesno
             Range: [0,1]
                                         Units: 1
                                      Missing .: 3,476/3,510
      Unique values: 2
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
30 0 no
4 1 yes
                  3,476
______
w2_breakup_month_tm
                             breakup month in stata
                             format=((w2_breakup_year-1960)*12)+
                            w2 breakup month-1
Type: Numeric monthly date (int)
                                    Units: 1
             Range: [656,731]
     Or equivalently: [2014m9,2020m12]
Unique values: 43
                                         Units: months
                                     Missing .: 3,326/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                     1 656 2014m9
1 683 2016m12
                    4 684 2017m1
10 690 2017m7
                     9 691
                            2017m8
                    11 692
                             2017m9
                     9 693 2017m10
                     7 694 2017m11
                           2017m12
                     4 695
                           2018m1
                       696
                             2018m2
2018m3
2018m4
                       697
                       698
                     3 699
                            2018m5
                       700
                     1
                     6 701
                             2018m6
                             2018m7
                     4 702
                             2018m8
                     5 703
                     6 704
                             2018m9
                           2018m10
                     6 705
                     4 706 2018m11
                     2 707 2018m12
                     6 708
                             2019m1
```

```
3 709
                        9 710 2019m3
3 711 2019m4
                                2019m5
                        3 712
                        1 713
                                2019m6
                                 2019m7
                        3 714
                                2019m8
                        2 715
3 716
                                 2019m9
                        3 717
                                2019m10
                        4 718
                                2019m11
                        4 719
                               2019m12
                        3 720
                                 2020m1
                        1 721
                                2020m2
                        1 722
                                 2020m3
                        7 723
                                 2020m4
                        4 724
                                2020m5
                        1 725
                                2020m6
                        7 726
                                2020m7
                        4 727 2020m8
5 728 2020m9
                        1 731 2020m12
                     3,326 .
Type: Numeric (float)
              Range: [1920,2020]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 74
                                          Missing .: 1,922/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                        1 1920
                        1 1947
1 1949
                        3 1950
2 1951
                        2 1952
                        1 1953
                        2 1954
                        1 1955
                        4 1956
                        4 1957
                        4 1958
                        3 1959
                        3 1960
                       10 1961
                       9 1962
12 1963
9 1964
13 1965
17 1966
                       10 1967
                       23 1968
                       19 1969
                       25 1970
                       22 1971
                       15 1972
                       13 1973
                       17 1974
```

24 197524 1976

```
18 1977
                       27 1978
                       24 1979
                       17 1980
                       27 1981
29 1982
25 1983
17 1984
                       35 1985
                       22 1986
                       29 1987
                       24 1988
                       31 1989
                       30 1990
                       29 1991
                       23 1992
                       22 1993
                       20 1994
                       22 1995
                       32 1996
                       26 1997
35 1998
25 1999
                       25 2000
                       28 2001
                       30 2002
                       29 2003
                       33 2004
                       31 2005
                       30 2006
                       56 2007
                       35 2008
                       38 2009
                      28 2010
43 2011
39 2012
28 2013
38 2014
                       25 2015
                       28 2016
                       33 2017
                       26 2018
                       38 2019
                       44 2020
                    1,922 .
______
w2_q21b_month-1
               Type: Numeric monthly date (int)
              Range: [-475,728]
                                             Units: 1
     Or equivalently: [1920m6,2020m9]
                                        Units: months
       Unique values: 58
                                         Missing .: 3,367/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                       1 -475 1920m6
                       1 -80 1953m5
1 16 1961m5
1 99 1968m4
```

```
1 113 1969m6
   1 145
            1972m2
   1 190 1975m11
   1 289
          1984m2
   1 305
            1985m6
   1 380
            1991m9
   1 391
            1992m8
   1 440
1 511
            1996m9
            2002m8
   1 568
            2007m5
   1 571
           2007m8
   1 576
           2008m1
   1 641
           2013m6
   1 652
           2014m5
   1 667
            2015m8
   1 675
            2016m4
   1 677
            2016m6
   1 679
           2016m8
           2017m8
   2 691
   4 692
            2017m9
   4 693
           2017m10
          2017m11
   2 694
          2017m12
   1
     695
           2018m1
2018m2
   4
     696
   1 697
   1 698
            2018m3
   1 699
           2018m4
           2018m5
   1 700
   3 702
           2018m7
   2 703
           2018m8
   2 704
            2018m9
          2018m10
   2 705
   5 706
          2018m11
   4 707
          2018m12
   4 708
           2019m1
            2019m2
   6 709
  2 71c
2 711
712
            2019m3
            2019m4
   3 712
            2019m5
   3 714
            2019m7
   6 715
            2019m8
   2 716
            2019m9
   3 717
           2019m10
   3 718 2019m11
   4 719 2019m12
   7 720 2020m1
   4 721
           2020m2
   6 722
           2020m3
   7 723
           2020m4
           2020m5
   3 724
            2020m6
     725
         2020m7
2020m8
2020m9
   6 726
5 727
  3 728
3,367 .
```

w2\_new\_relationship new relationships recorded in wave 2

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: W2\_NEW\_R

```
Units: 1
            Range: [-1,4]
      Unique values: 5
                                     Missing .: 2,891/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     4 -1 Refused
                    12
                            1 Yes, I am married
                    106
                            2 Yes, I have a sexual partner
                               (boyfriend or girlfriend)
                            3 I have a romantic partner who
                    28
                               is not yet a sexual partner
                            4 No, I am single, with no
                    469
                               boyfriend, no girlfriend and no
                               romantic or sexual partner
                  2,891
______
w2 q21a year
                                      w2 year subject met partner
______
             Type: Numeric (int)
             Range: [1944,2020]
                                         Units: 1
      Unique values: 26
                                     Missing .: 3,366/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                     1 1944
                     2 1968
                     2 1970
                     1 1971
                     1 1978
                     1 1983
                     1 1985
                     1 1991
                     1 1992
                     1 1993
1 1996
                     1 2000
1 2002
                     1 2003
                     1 2005
                     2 2006
                     2 2008
                     2 2012
                     5 2013
                     3 2014
                     5 2015
                     9 2016
                    12 2017
                    29 2018
34 2019
24 2020
                  3,366 .
w2_q21a_month
                 w2 month of year in which subject met partner
______
             Type: Numeric (int)
            Range: [1,12]
                                        Units: 1
                                     Missing .: 3,366/3,510
      Unique values: 12
```

How Couples Meet and Stay Together public data v 2.2 codebook

Tabulation: Freq. Value

```
11 4
                       15 5
                        9 6
                       18 7
19 8
                        9 9
                       12 10
                        8 11
                        9 12
                     3,366 .
                                 year relationship started from Q21B,D,E
w2_q21b_year
______
               Type: Numeric (int)
              Range: [1920,2020]
                                              Units: 1
                                           Missing .: 3,367/3,510
       Unique values: 23
          Tabulation: Freq. Value 1 1920
                        1 1953
                        1 1961
                        1 1968
                        1 1969
                        1 1972
                        1 1975
                        1 1984
                        1 1985
                        1 1991
                        1 1992
1 1996
                        1 2002
2 2007
                        1 2008
                        1 2013
                        1 2014
                        1 2015
                        3 2016
                       13 2017
                       26 2018
                       38 2019
                       44 2020
                     3,367 .
                                 month relationship started from Q21B,D,E
w2_q21b_month
               Type: Numeric (int)
              Range: [1,12]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 12
                                          Missing .: 3,367/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                       16 1
                       13 2
                        9 3
                       12 4
```

17 1 9 2 8 3

```
9 10
11 11
9 12
                          3,367 .
                                          [Year] In what year and month did you
w2 q21c year
                                       first live together with [Partner_Name]?
                    Type: Numeric (int)
                  Range: [1973,2020]
                                                           Units: 1
          Unique values: 8
                                                      Missing .: 3,447/3,510
             Tabulation: Freq. Value
                              2 1973
1 1991
1 1992
                              1 2016
                              2 2017
                              13 2018
                              23 2019
                             20 2020
                          3,447 .
______
                                   [Month] In what year and month did you first live together with [Partner_Name]?
w2_q21c_month
                    Type: Numeric (byte)
                  Label: Q21C B 2
                  Range: [1,12]
                                                          Units: 1
          Unique values: 12
                                                      Missing .: 3,447/3,510
             Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                              5 1 January
5 2 February
5 3 March
3 4 April
5 5 May
11 6 June
7 7 July
6 8 August
3 9 September
6 10 October
5 11 November
2 12 December
                              5 1 January
                              11
                          3,447
```

w2\_q21d\_year [Year] In what Year and Month did you marry [Partner\_Name]?

Type: Numeric (int)

```
Range: [1997,2020]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                      Missing .: 3,498/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                     1 1997
                     4 2018
3 2019
4 2020
                   3,498
w2 q21d month [Month] In what Year and Month did you marry [Partner Name]?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: Q21D B 2
             Range: [2,9]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 7
                                      Missing .: 3,499/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     2 2 February
2 3 March
1 5 May
1 6 June
1 7 July
2 8 August
2 9 September
                   3,499
______
                                Year of breakup of new relationship
w2 q21e year
______
              Type: Numeric (int)
             Range: [2018,2020]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 3,508/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                   1 2018
                     1 2020
                  3,508 .
______
w2 q21e month
                                   month of breakup new relationship
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: Q21E_B_2
                                         Units: 1
             Range: [7,9]
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 3,508/3,510
                     q. Numeric Label
1 7 July
1 9 September
         Tabulation: Freq.
                    1
                   3,508
w2_met_month months from jan 1960= ((w2_q21a_year-1960)*12)+ w2_q21a_month-1
```

Type: Numeric monthly date (int)

Range: [-191,728] Units: 1 Or equivalently: [1944m2,2020m9] Units: months Missing :: 3,366/3,510

Unique values: 78

3 702

4 703

2018m7

2018m8

```
5 705
                               2018m10
                        2 706 2018m11
                               2018m12
                        2 707
                        7 708
                                 2019m1
                                 2019m3
                        1 710
                                 2019m4
                        2 711
                                 2019m5
2019m7
2019m8
                           712
                          714
                        5 715
                        5 717
                                2019m10
                        4 718
                                2019m11
                        4 719 2019m12
                        4 720
                                 2020m1
                        4 721
                                 2020m2
                        3 722
                                 2020m3
                        3 723
                                 2020m4
                        3 724
                                 2020m5
                        1 725
                                 2020m6
                        3 726 2020m7
                        1 727 2020m8
2 728 2020m9
                     3,366 .
   _____
w2 sex frequency
                  categorical sex frequency from w2 sex frequency*
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: W2 SEX F
              Range: [1,5]
                                              Units: 1
                                           Missing :: 1,962/3,510
       Unique values: 5
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                           1 Once a day or more
2 3 to 6 times a week
3 Once or twice a week
4 2 to 3 times a month
5 Once a month or less
                       34
                      132
                      381
                      317
                      684
                     1,962
w2_weekly_sex_frequency weekly sex w partner based on w2_sex_frequency
               Type: Numeric (float)
                                               Units: .001
               Range: [.25,8]
       Unique values: 5
                                           Missing :: 1,962/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                      684
                          .25
                      317 .625
                      381 1.5
                      132 4.5
                       34 8
                     1,962
w2 relationship duration 2020 relationship duration regardless of 2017 status
```

2 704

2018m9

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [0,74] Units: 1

Units: 1 Missing .: 1,897/3,510 Unique values: 74

17 55 12 56

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w2\_relatives

How many of your relatives do you see in person at least once a month? Include parents, brothers and sisters, uncles, aunts, cousins, grandparents, or others. Do NOT include people who live with you.

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: W2\_RELAT, but 26 nonmissing values are not labeled

Range: [0,43] Units: 1

Unique values: 26 Missing .: 1,436/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 

\_\_\_\_\_\_

1,436

for pay

3,365

```
______
w2 p monogamy Do you expect [xnamep] to have sexual activity only with you?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W2 P MON
             Range: [1,2]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                      Missing .: 1,892/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                         1 Yes, I expect that [xnamep]
                   1,553
                                will only have sex with me
                              2 No, I expect [xnamep] to have
                                sex with other people besides
                   1,892
w2_Q21A_1 [Year] In what Year and Month did you first meet [Partner_Name]?
______
              Type: Numeric (int)
             Range: [1944,2020]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 26
                                       Missing .: 3,366/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                      1 1944
                      2 1968
                      2 1970
                      1 1971
                      1 1978
                        1983
                        1985
                      1 1991
                      1 1992
                      1 1993
                      1 1996
                      1 2000
                      1 2002
                      1 2003
                      1 2005
                      2 2006
                      2 2008
                      2 2012
                      5 2013
                        2014
                        2015
                      9 2016
                     12 2017
                     29 2018
                     34 2019
                     24 2020
                   3,366
```

w2 Q21A 2 [Month] In what Year and Month did you first meet [Partner Name]?

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: Q21A B 2 Range: [1,12] Units: 1 Missing .: 3,366/3,510 Unique values: 12 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

17 1 January
9 2 February
8 3 March
11 4 April
15 5 May
9 6 June
18 7 July
19 8 August
9 9 9 September
12 10 October
8 11 November
9 12 December
3,366 3,366 [Year] In what year and month did your w2\_Q21B\_1 romantic relationship with [Partner\_Name] begin? \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (int) Range: [1920,2020] Units: 1 Unique values: 23 Missing .: 3,367/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Value 1 1920 1 1953 1 1961 1 1968 1 1969 1 1972 1 1975 1 1984 1 1985 1 1991 1 1992 1 1996 1 2002 2 2007 1 2008 1 2013 1 2014 1 2015 3 2016 13 2017 26 2018 38 2019 44 2020 3,367 .

-----

w2\_Q21B\_2

[Month] In what year and month did your romantic relationship with [Partner\_Name] begin?

-----

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: Q21B B 2
              Range: [1,12]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 12
                                          Missing :: 3,367/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

16 1 January

13 2 February

9 3 March

12 4 April

11 5 May

8 6 June

12 7 July

20 8 August

13 9 September

9 10 October

11 11 November

9 12 December
                    3,367
w2 move in yr
                             move in year for pre-existing relationships
_______
               Type: Numeric (int)
              Range: [2017,2020]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                          Missing .: 3,455/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value 16 2017
                      12 2018
16 2019
11 2020
                    3,455 .
______
              [Month] When did you and xnamep move in together?
w2 move in mo
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: V19_A
              Range: [1,12]
                                             Units: 1
                                         Missing .: 3,456/3,510
       Unique values: 12
```

3,456

```
w2 move in 2020
                               Did the coronavirus (also known as
                                COVID-19) pandemic affect your decision
                                to mo
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: V20_A
              Range: [1,2]
       Unique values: 2
                                         Missing .: 3,499/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    2 1 Yes
9 2 No
______
w2 separation timing 1 1 [Year] when did you and xnamep separate?
               Type: Numeric (int)
              Range: [2017,2020]
                                         Missing .: 3,494/3,510
       Unique values: 4
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                       2 2017
                       1 2018
                       5 2019
                       8 2020
                    3,494 .
 ______
w2_separation_timing_1_2 [Month] when did you and xnamep separate?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: V22 A
              Range: [1,12]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 7
                                         Missing .: 3,495/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      1 1 January
2 4 April
1 5 May
4 7 July
4 8 August
2 9 September
1 12 December
                    3,495
                               Did the coronavirus (also known as
w2_separation_timing_2020
                                COVID-19) pandemic affect your decision
                                to separate from partner?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: V23 A
                                             Units: 1
              Range: [2,2]
```

```
Unique values: 1
                                         Missing :: 3,502/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   8 2 No
3,502 .
w2 how far apart
                             How far is [xnamep]'s home from your home?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W2 HOW F
             Range: [1,6]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 6
                                        Missing .: 3,350/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      9 1 We live less than 1 mile apart
                      29 2 We live 1-4 miles apart
64 3 We live 5-24 miles apart
22 4 We live 25-199 miles apart
16 5 We live 200-500 miles apart
20 6 We live more than 500 miles
                                  apart
                    3,350
-----
                              Why don't you and [xnamep] live together?
w2_why_not_cohab
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W2 WHY N
             Range: [1,3]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                         Missing :: 3,354/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      55
                         1 We want to live together but we
                                 cannot live together right now
                              2 We choose to live apart
                      77
                      24
                              3 We broke up and are separated
                    3,354
______
                             how often do you have phone or personal
w2_how_often
                               contact with non-coresidential partner?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W2_HOW_O
             Range: [1,6]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 6
                                         Missing :: 3,374/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                         1 Every day
                      95
                              2 A few times a week
                      27
                            3 Once a week
4 1-3 times a month
                      4
                            5 Less than once a month
6 Never
                      3
                    3,374
```

```
[Phone call (voice only)] How do you and
w2 how communicate 1
                             [xnamep] communicate when you can Not see
                             partner in person?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w2_how_comms_1
            Range: [0,1]
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 3,374/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   36 0 no phone calls
                  100 1 yes phone calls 3,374
______
w2_how_communicate 2
                             [Video chat via Skype, Zoom, Google
                             hangouts, FaceTime, etc] How do you and
                             [xnamep] communicate when you can Not see
partner in person?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w2 how comm2
            Range: [0,1]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                      Missing :: 3,374/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    89 0 No video chat
                            1 Yes Video chat via Skype, Zoom,
                              Google hangouts, Facetime etc
                  3,374
  ______
                             [Liking and commenting on each other's
w2 how communicate 3
                             Social Media (Facebook, etc) posts] How
                             Do you and [xnamep] communicate when you
                             cannot see each other in person?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w2 how comm3
            Range: [0,1]
                                         Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 3,374/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       0 No liking or commenting on each
                            other's social posts

1 Liking and commenting on each
                               other's social media posts
                  3,374
______
w2_how_communicate 4
                             [Texting by phone and Messaging via
                             Facebook Messenger, WhatsApp, etc] How
                             do you and [xnamep] communicate when you
                             cannot see each other in person?
```

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: w2 how comm4
              Range: [0,1]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing .: 3,374/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     38 0 No texting
98 1 Yes texting and messaging
                     3,374
______
w2 how communicate 5
                                 [Other] How do you and [xnamep]
                                 communicate when you can Not see each
                                 other in person?
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: V31_A, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
              Range: [0,1]
                                               Units: 1
                                           Missing .: 3,374/3,510
       Unique values: 2
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 127 0 9 1 Other
                     3,374
     -----
w2_flirt
                                 How often do you flirt with [xnamep]
                                 online (through a phone app or on your
                                 computer)?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W2 FLIRT
              Range: [1,6]
                                              Units: 1
        Unique values: 6
                                           Missing .: 1,798/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                           1 Every day
2 A few times a week
3 Once a week
4 1-3 times a month
5 Less than once a month
6 Never
                      139
                      211
                      136
                      220
                               6 Never
                      926
                     1,798
                             How often do you flirt online with people who are NOT [xnamep]?
w2 flirt other
               Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: V34 A
              Range: [1,6]
                                              Units: 1
        Unique values: 6
                                           Missing .: 1,418/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       1 Every day
2 A few times a week
```

```
37 3 Once a week
41 4 1-3 times a month
136 5 Less than once a month
                          136
                         1,787
                                     6 Never
                         1,418
                                  In the last 7 days, how many times did you and [xnamep] argue or fight?
w2_fight
                  Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: W2 FIGHT
                 Range: [1,8]
                                                      Units: 1
         Unique values: 8
                                                   Missing .: 1,881/3,510
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                          975 1 0 times (no arguments or
                                         fights)
                           fights)

2 we argued or fought once

127 3 we argued or fought twice

68 4 we argued or fought 3 times

24 5 we argued or fought 4 times

11 6 we argued or fought 5 times

5 7 we argued or fought 6 times

26 8 we argued or fought 7 times or
                           393
                          127
68
                                          more
                         1,881
______
w2 nonshelter
                                       Why have you NOT been under lockdown
                                       during the coronavirus (also known as
                                       COVID-19) pandemic?
                  Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: W2 NONSH
                 Range: [1,3]
                                                       Units: 1
                                                   Missing .: 2,740/3,510
         Unique values: 3
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                                 1 I am an essential worker and I
                          370
                                         have been going to work
                           273
                                       2 My area has not been under a
                                         lockdown or shelter-in-place
                                          order
                          127
                                       3 Other (please specify)
                         2,740
                 During the coronavirus pandemic, have you been sick?
w2 myhealth
______
                  Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: W2 MYHEA
                 Range: [1,2]
                                                      Units: 1
         Unique values: 2
                                                   Missing .: 1,415/3,510
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                           207
                                1 Yes, I have been sick
```

```
1,888 2 No, I have Not been sick
                    1,415
______
                                [I have been sick from the coronavirus,
w2 myhealth why 1
                                also known as COVID-19] During the coronavirus
                                pandemic, what have you been sick from?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w2 myhealth why 1
              Range: [0,1]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 3,307/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     168 0 No, I have not had COVID-19
                      35
                               1 Yes, I have been sick with
                                  COVID-19
                    3,307
w2 myhealth why 2
                                [I have had another disease or ailment]
                                During the coronavirus pandemic, what have you
                                been sick from?
_____
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w2 myhealth why 2
              Range: [0,1]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                         Missing :: 3,307/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     31 0 No, I have not had another
                                 ailment
                     172
                              1 Yes, I have had another ailment
                    3,307
w2 corona test
                               Were you ever tested for the
                                coronavirus, also known as COVID-19?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: V46 A
              Range: [1,3]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                         Missing .: 3,475/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      21 1 I tested positive for the
                                  coronavirus, also known as
                                  COVID-19
                                2 I tested negative for the
                                  coronavirus, also known as
                                  COVID-19
                                3 I was never tested for the
                                  coronavirus, also known as
                                  COVID-19
                    3,475
```

How Couples Meet and Stay Together public data v 2.2 codebook

```
Tabulation: Freq.
                        Numeric Label
                     16
                             1 [xnamep] tested positive for
                               the coronavirus, also known as
                               COVID-19
                     1
                             2 [xnamep] tested negative for
                               the coronavirus, also known as
                               COVID-19
                             3 [xnamep] was never tested for
                               the coronavirus, also known as
                               COVID-19
                  3,486
_____
w2_partcorona_test_new
                             Was [partner_name] ever tested for the
                             coronavirus, also known as COVID-19?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: V125 A
             Range: [1,3]
                                         Units: 1
                                      Missing :: 3,505/3,510
      Unique values: 2
         Tabulation: Freq.
                        Numeric Label
                             1 [Partner Name] tested positive
                     4
                               for the coronavirus, also known
                               as COVID-19
                             3 [Partner Name] was never tested
                               for the coronavirus, also known
                               as COVID-19
                  3,505
______
w2_roommates
                             Has the coronavirus (also known as
                              COVID-19) pandemic caused you to move IN
                             With or to take in friends, family or NEW
                              roommates (Not including [xnamep])?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W2 ROOMM
             Range: [1,3]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                      Missing .: 1,415/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq.
                        Numeric Label
                             1 The pandemic caused me to move
                     20
                               in with friends, roommates, or
                               family
                             2 The pandemic caused friends,
                               roommates, or family to move in
                               with me
                             3 No, the pandemic did not add
                  2,020
                               friends, roommates or family to
                               my living situation
                  1,415
______
w2 roommates who 1
                           [Friends] Who are the NEW people that
                             the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19)
                             pandemic has caused you to live with?
```

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W2 ROOMA, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
              Range: [0,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing :: 3,436/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    63 0
11 1 Friends
3,436 .
w2 roommates who 2
                                [Family] Who are the NEW people that the
                               coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic
                                 has caused you to live with?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: V53 A, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
                                              Units: 1
              Range: [0,1]
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing :: 3,436/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
18 0
56 1 Family
                              1 Family
                    3,436
______
w2 roommates who 3
                                [Roommates] Who are the NEW people that
                                the coronavirus (also known as COVID-19)
                               pandemic has caused you to live with?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: V54_A, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
              Range: [0,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing :: 3,436/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     70 0
4 1 Roommates
                    3,436
______
w2_roommates_who_4
                            [Other] Who are the NEW people that the
                               coronavirus (also known as COVID-19) pandemic
                                has caused you to live with?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: V55 A, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
              Range: [0,1]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing :: 3,436/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       68 0
                      6 1 Other (please specify)
                    3,436
```

```
Not including [Xnamep], has the
w2 exroommates
                            coronavirus (also known as COVID-19)
                            pandemic caused you to move OUT from living
                             arrangements with friends, family, or
                             roommates, or has the pandemic caused any
                             friends, family or roommates to move OUT from
                             your home?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: W2 EXROO
            Range: [1,3]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 3
                                     Missing :: 1,415/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    18
                           1 The pandemic caused me to move
                             OUT from living with friends,
                              roommates, or family
                    22
                           2 The pandemic caused friends,
                              roommates, or family to move
                              OUT from my home
                            3 No, the pandemic did not remove
                  2,055
                              friends, roommates or family
                              from my living situation
                  1,415
______
w2 relationship end
                              relationships ends reported in wave 2
_______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w2 relationship end
            Range: [0,3]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 4
                                     Missing .: 1,403/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       0 no report of breakup or partner
                 1,879
                              death
                           1 Divorce
                   34
                          2 Separation or other breakup3 Partner died
                   153
                   41
                 1,403
______
w2_relationship_end_yr
                                       year relationship ended
Type: Numeric (int)
            Range: [2014,2020]
      Unique values: 6
                                    Missing .: 3,325/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                    1 2014
                    1 2016
                    54 2017
                    52 2018
                    46 2019
                    31 2020
                  3,325 .
```

```
______
w2 relationship end mo
                                          month relationship ended
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: V212 A
             Range: [1,12]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 12
                                       Missing .: 3,330/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    18 1 January
9 2 February
12 3 March
12 4 April
8 5 May
8 6 June
22 7 July
21 8 August
25 9 September
18 10 October
15 11 November
12 December
330 .
                     18 1 January
                   3,330
  _____
w2_partner_passaway_yr
                                          year partner passed away
  Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [2017,2020]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                      Missing .: 3,471/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value 8 2017 9 2018
                     10 2019
                     12 2020
                   3,471
                                         month partner passed away
w2_partner_passaway_month
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: V66_A
             Range: [1,12]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 12
                                      Missing .: 3,470/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
3 1 January
3 2 February
4 3 March
                           3 March
4 April
5 May
                      4
                      4
                          6 June
7 July
8 August
9 Septemk
                      5
                      4
                      2
                      3
                            9 September
                      4 10 October
```

```
3 11 November
1 12 December
3,470 .
______
                                  Is [Partner Name] Male or Female?
w2 Q4
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: Q4 B
             Range: [1,3]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                       Missing .: 3,365/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     102 1 [Partner_Name] is Male
                             2 [Partner Name] is Female
                      3
                             3 [Partner Name] is Other, please
                                 specify
                   3,365
                           Is [Partner_Name] the same sex as you?
___________
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: Q5 B
             Range: [1,2]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 3,461/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     25 1 Yes, we are a same-sex couple
                     24 2 No, we are an opposite-sex
                                 couple
                   3,461
w2 Q6A
                               Is [Partner Name] Latino or Hispanic?
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: Q6A_B
             Range: [1,5]
       Unique values: 5
                                        Missing :: 3,364/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     130 1 No (Not Latino or Hispanic)
7 2 Yes, Mexican, Mexican American,
                                Chicano
                             3 Yes, Puerto Rican
4 Yes, Cuban
5 Yes, Other Latino/Hispanic
                      3
1
5
                   3,364
                                    What is [Partner_Name]'s race?
  ______
```

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: Q6B\_B

Range: [1,5] values: 4 Units: 1

Unique values: 4 Missing .: 3,366/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

106 1 White
20 2 Black or African American
7 4 Asian or Pacific Islander
11 5 Other (please specify)

3,366

\_\_\_\_\_

w2 Q9 How old is [Partner Name]? 

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: Q9\_B, but 53 nonmissing values are not labeled

Range: [10,85] Units: 1

Missing .: 3,365/3,510 Unique values: 53

| onique varues. | 55                                                               |                                                                                                                                    |       | TILDSIIIG | • • | 3,303 |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----|-------|
| Tabulation:    | Freq.  1 1 3 2 2 3 3 6 7 7 5 7 4 4 4 6 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 3 | Numeric 10 11 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 | Label |           |     |       |
|                | 4                                                                | 58                                                                                                                                 |       |           |     |       |

```
2
                                      63
                             1
                                      65
                              1
                                      69
                              3
                                       72
                                       73
75
                              2
                              2
                                      79
                              1
                                      84
                              1
                                      85
                              1
                          3,365
w2 Q10 What is the highest level of schooling [Partner Name] has completed?
                   Type: Numeric (byte)
                  Label: Q10 B
                  Range: [1,14]
                                                         Units: 1
                                                     Missing .: 3,366/3,510
         Unique values: 11
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label  2 \hspace{1cm} 1 \hspace{1cm} \text{No formal education} 
                                       2 1st-4th grade
                              1
                              2
                                       5 9th grade
                                      6 10th grade
                             1
                             8 8 12th grade no diploma
34 9 HS graduate or GED
26 10 Some college, no degree
11 11 Associate degree
                             12 Bachelor's degree
14 13 Master's degree
                                      12 Bachelor's degree
                                      14 Professional or Doctorate
                                            degree
                          3,366
______
w2 Q11
                                        What is the highest level of schooling
                                          [Partner Name]'s MOTHER has completed?
                                         Ιf
                   Type: Numeric (byte)
                  Label: Q11 B
                  Range: [1,14]
                                                         Units: 1
         Unique values: 12
                                                     Missing .: 3,370/3,510
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                                 1 No formal education
2 1st-4th grade
4 7th or 8th grade
                             10
                              1
                                       6 10th grade
                              2
                                   o luth grade
7 11th grade
8 12th grade no diploma
9 HS graduate or GED
10 Some college, no degree
                             1
                             6
                             61
                             16
                             8
                                      11 Associate degree
                                    12 Bachelor's degree
                             25
                             5
                                      13 Master's degree
                                      14 Professional or Doctorate
```

60

1

degree

3,370 .

```
______
w2 Q12
                               Generally speaking, does [Partner Name]
                               think of [if Q4=1, insert "himself"; if
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: Q12 B
             Range: [1,7]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 7
                                        Missing .: 3,369/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     1 Strong Republican
4 2 Not Strong Republican
18 3 Leans Republican
54 4 Undecided/Independent/Other
13 5 Leans Democrat
11 6 Not Strong Democrat
24 7 Strong Democrat
369
                      17 1 Strong Republican
                   3,369
   -----
w2 live together 2020
                               Did the coronavirus (also known as
                               COVID-19) pandemic affect your decision
                               to move in with [partner_name]?
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: LIVE TOG
             Range: [1,2]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 3,491/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
5 1 Yes
14 2 No
                   3,491
 ______
                          Did you progress in this relationship with [partner_name] differently than
w2_relationship_progress_2020
                               with past relationships?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: RELATION
             Range: [1,2]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 3,455/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 39 1 Yes 16 2 No
                   3,455
w2 Q25 Did you and [Partner Name] attend the same high school?
______
```

Label: Q25 B Range: [1,2] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,365/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 12 1 Same High School 133 2 Different High School 3,365 Did you and [Partner Name] attend the same college or university? Type: Numeric (byte) Label: Q26 B Range: [1,2] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing :: 3,429/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 8 1 Attended same college or university
2 Did not attend same college or university 3,429 w2 Q27 Did you and [Partner Name] grow up in the same city or town? Type: Numeric (byte) Label: Q27 B Range: [1,2] Units: 1 Missing .: 3,365/3,510 Unique values: 2 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
26 1 Yes
119 2 No 3,365 w2 Q28 Did your parents know [Partner Name] parents before you met [Partner Name]? \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: Q28\_B Range: [1,2] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing :: 3,364/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
3 1 Yes
143 2 No 3,364 w2 Q32 Did you use an Internet service to meet [Partner Name]?

```
Label: Q32 B
              Range: [1,7]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 7
                                           Missing .: 3,366/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq.
                           Numeric Label
                       87
                                1 No, I did NOT meet
                                   [Partner_Name] through the
                                   Internet
                                2 Yes, a social networking site
                       13
                                   (like Facebook or Myspace)
                                3 Yes, an Internet dating or
                       17
                                  matchmaking site (like eHarmony
                                   or match.com)
                                4 Yes, an Internet classified
                        1
                                   advertising site (like
                                   Craigslist)
                        3
                                5 Yes, an Internet chat room
                       19
                                6 Yes, an app on my phone (like
                                   Tinder or Grindr)
                                7 Yes, a different kind of
                                   Internet service
                    3,366
   ______
w2 friend connect 1
                                [I knew one (or more) of
                                 [Partner Name]'s friends before meeting
                                [Partner_Name]]
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W2 FRIEN, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
              Range: [0,1]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                           Missing :: 3,365/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq.
                           Numeric Label
                      105
                                1 I knew one (or more) of
                       40
                                   [Partner Name]'s friends before
                                   meeting [Partner Name].
                    3,365
  -----
                            [[Partner_Name] knew one (or more) of my
friends before I met [Partner_Name]]
w2 friend connect 2
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: V151_A, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled
              Range: [0,1]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                           Missing .: 3,365/3,510
                           Numeric Label
          Tabulation: Freq.
                      121
                                1 [Partner_Name] knew one (or
                                   more) of my friends before I
                                   met [Partner Name].
                    3,365
w2_friend_connect_3
                                [One (or more) of my friends knew one
```

```
(or more) of [Partner_Name]'s friends
Before I met partner name
```

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: V152 A, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,365/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

128

knew one (or more) of

[Partner Name]'s friends before

I met [Partner Name].

3,365 .

w2\_friend\_connect\_4 [None of the above] Choose ALL that apply

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: V153 A, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 3,365/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

50 0

95 1 None of the above.

3,365 .

-----

Type: Numeric (int)

Range: [0,22135] Units: 1

Unique values: 353 Missing .: 0/3,510

Mean: 267.45 Std. dev.: 1406.88

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 6 8 11 19 61.5

\_\_\_\_\_

w1\_speed\_flag Respondents who completed survey in under 2 minutes

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: SPEED FL

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 0/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

3,404 0 Completed survey in over 2

minutes

106 1 Completed survey in under 2

minutes

```
______
w1 consent
                          Do you consent to participate in this study:
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: CONSENT
             Range: [1,1]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 1
                                       Missing \therefore 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  3,510
                        1 Yes, I agree to participate
  -----
                    DERIVED: Political party affiliation (7 categories)
w1 partyid7
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PARTYID7
             Range: [1,7]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 7
                                       Missing .: 116/3,510
                         Numeric Label

1 Strong Republican

2 Not Strong Republican

3 Leans Republican

4 Undecided/Independent/Other

5 Leans Democrat

6 Not Strong Democrat

7 Strong Democrat
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    482
                    406
                    579
                    92
                    650
                    490
                    695
                            7 Strong Democrat
                    116
w1 PERSNET hom
                      PERSNET: Do you access the Internet at ... [Home]
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PERSNET
             Range: [-2,2]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                       Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   368 -2 Not asked
                  ______
w1 ppc10017
                              CU7: To the best of your knowledge, is
                              the cell phone you use most often a
                             smart phone?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPC10017
             Range: [-2,3]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                      Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
```

```
392 -2 Not asked
2,596 1 Yes
469 2 No
                    5.3
                           3 Don't know/not sure
w1 ppc10017:
 \overline{	ext{1}}. CU7: To the best of your knowledge, is the cell phone you use most often
    a smartphone?
______
w1 ppc21310
                   CU35: How often do you USUALLY access the internet?
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPC21310
            Range: [-2,6]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 8
                                    Missing .: 0/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   293 -2 Not asked
                 9 -1 Refused
2,835 1 Every day
218 2 At least once a week but not
                              every day
                           3 About once a week
                    73
                    22
                           4 About once a month
                           5 Less than once a month
                    22
                           6 Never
                    38
______
w1 ppp20071
                            Q26A: Would you describe yourself as a
                           born-again or evangelical Christian?
_______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPP20071
            Range: [-2,2]
                                       Units: 1
                                    Missing .: 116/3,510
      Unique values: 4
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 1,045 -2 Not asked
                 -1 Reft
888 1 Yes
1,453
                          -1 Refused
                   116
______
w1 ppp20072 Q27: How often do you attend religious services?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPP20072
            Range: [-1,6]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 7
                                    Missing .: 116/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    5 -1 Refused
                   273
                        1 More than once a week
2 Once a week
                   629
                   278
                           3 Once or twice a month
```

```
562 4 A few times a year
644 5 Once a year or less
1,003 6 Never
  116
```

-----

w1\_ppage Age

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPAGE, but 76 nonmissing values are not labeled

Range: [18,93] Units: 1

Unique values: 76 Missing .: 0/3,510

|             |       |         | -     |
|-------------|-------|---------|-------|
| Tabulation: | Freq. | Numeric | Label |
|             | 31    | 18      |       |
|             | 34    | 19      |       |
|             | 34    | 20      |       |
|             | 26    | 21      |       |
|             | 38    | 22      |       |
|             | 36    | 23      |       |
|             | 55    | 24      |       |
|             | 67    | 25      |       |
|             | 79    | 26      |       |
|             | 97    | 27      |       |
|             | 92    | 28      |       |
|             | 75    | 29      |       |
|             | 48    | 30      |       |
|             | 44    | 31      |       |
|             | 47    | 32      |       |
|             | 56    | 33      |       |
|             | 56    | 34      |       |
|             | 57    | 35      |       |
|             | 61    | 36      |       |
|             | 44    | 37      |       |
|             | 56    | 38      |       |
|             | 54    | 39      |       |
|             | 61    | 40      |       |
|             | 60    | 41      |       |
|             | 49    | 42      |       |
|             | 59    | 43      |       |
|             | 43    | 44      |       |
|             | 39    | 45      |       |
|             | 46    | 46      |       |
|             | 53    | 47      |       |
|             | 48    | 48      |       |
|             | 47    | 49      |       |
|             | 65    | 50      |       |
|             | 49    | 51      |       |
|             | 66    | 52      |       |
|             | 72    | 53      |       |
|             | 83    | 54      |       |
|             | 85    | 55      |       |
|             | 81    | 56      |       |
|             | 83    | 57      |       |
|             | 89    | 58      |       |
|             | 79    | 59      |       |
|             | 76    | 60      |       |
|             | 79    | 61      |       |
|             | 75    | 62      |       |
|             | 74    | 63      |       |
|             | 75    | 64      |       |
|             |       |         |       |

```
61 65
45 66
46
      67
64
      68
      69
51
66
       70
47
        71
38
35
        73
        74
36
       75
30
       76
26
25
       77
       78
18
25
       79
6
14
      81
      82
10
      83
7
      84
10
      85
10
       86
87
4
2
      88
89
1
2
      90
3
      91
2
      92
1
2
       93
```

w1\_ppagecat Age - 7 Categories

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPAGECAT

Range: [1,7] Units: 1
Unique values: 7 Missing .: 0/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
254 1 18-24
661 2 25-34
544 3 35-44
568 4 45-54
796 5 55-64
489 6 65-74
198 7 75+

w1 ppagect4 Age - 4 Categories

\_\_\_.

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPAGECT4

Range: [1,4] Units: 1
Unique values: 4 Missing .: 0/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
664 1 18-29
795 2 30-44
985 3 45-59

1,066 4 60+

```
______
                                Education (Highest Degree Received)
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPEDUC
            Range: [1,14]
                                         Units: 1
      Unique values: 14
                                     Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                        1 No formal education
                   No formal education

3 2 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade

11 3 5th or 6th grade

26 4 7th or 8th grade

34 5 9th grade

64 6 10th grade

76 7 11th grade

65 8 12th grade NO DIPLOMA

932 9 HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high
                               school DIPLOMA or the
                               equivalent (GED)
                    10 Some college, no degree 352 11 Associate degree
                           12 Bachelors degree
                    709
                           13 Masters degree
                    404
                           14 Professional or Doctorate
                    150
                               degree
______
                                        Education (Categorical)
w1 ppeducat
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPEDUCAT
            Range: [1,4]
                                         Units: 1
                                     Missing .: 0/3,510
      Unique values: 4
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   286 1 Less than high school
                            2 High school
                   932
                  1,029
1,263
                           3 Some college
                            4 Bachelor's degree or higher
  -----
                                                Race / Ethnicity
w1 ppethm
      -----
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPETHM
            Range: [1,5]
                                         Units: 1
      Unique values: 5
                                      Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  2,503 1 White, Non-Hispanic
                            2 Black, Non-Hispanic
                            3 Other, Non-Hispanic
                    147
                    438
                            4 Hispanic
                    111
                            5 2+ Races, Non-Hispanic
```

```
______
w1 ppRace 1
                              [White] Please choose one or more
                             race(s) that you consider yourself to be
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: LABArace
             Range: [-1,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                       Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    8 -1 Refused
                   595 0 No
2,907 1 Yes
______
w1_ppRace 2
                              [Black or African American] Please
                              choose one or more race(s) that you
                              consider yourself to be
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: LABArace
             Range: [-1,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                       Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   8 -1 Refused
3,144 0 No
                    358
                             1 Yes
w1_ppRace_2:
 1. [Black or African American] Please choose one or more race(s) that you
    consider yourself to be
______
w1 ppRace 3
                               [American Indian or Alaska Native]
                              Please choose one or more race(s) that
                              you consider yourself to be
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: LABArace
             Range: [-1,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                       Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
8 -1 Refused
3,375 0 No
127 1 Yes
w1 ppRace 3:
 1. [American Indian or Alaska Native] Please choose one or more race(s) that
    you consider yourself to be
w1 ppRace 4
                              [Asian] Please choose one or more
                              race(s) that you consider yourself to be
```

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: LABArace Range: [-1,1]Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 0/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
8 -1 Refused
3,359 0 No
143 1 Yes .\_\_\_\_\_ w1 ppRace 5 [Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander] Please choose one or more race(s) that you consider yourself to be Type: Numeric (byte) Label: LABArace Range: [-1,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 0/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
8 -1 Refused
3,484 0 No
18 1 Yes w1\_ppRace 5: 1. [Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander] Please choose one or more race(s) that you consider yourself to be \_\_\_\_\_\_ [Some other race ...] Please choose one or w1\_ppRace\_6 more race(s) that you consider yourself to be Type: Numeric (byte) Label: LABArace Range: [-1,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 0/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 8 -1 Refused 3,362 0 No 140 1 Yes w1\_ppRace 6: 1. [Some other race ...] Please choose one or more race(s) that you consider yourself to be White from Ipsos core adult profile Q14 

Label: RACE1, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled

Units: 1
Missing .: 0/3,510

How Couples Meet and Stay Together public data v 2.2 codebook

Range: [-1,1]

Unique values: 3

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      8 -1 Refused
595 0
                    2,907
                               1
                               Black from Ipsos core adult profile Q14
w1 pprace2
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: RACE2, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled
              Range: [-1,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                          Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    8 -1 Refused
3,144 0
358 1
                               1
                      358
w1 pprace3
                                   Q14: American Indian or Alaska Native
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: RACE3, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled
              Range: [-1,1]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                          Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    8 -1 Refused
3,375 0
127 1
w1 pprace4
                                                    Q14: Asian Indian
__<del>_</del>_____<del>_</del>
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: RACE4, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled
              Range: [-1,1]
                                             Units: 1
                                           Missing .: 0/3,510
       Unique values: 3
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    8 -1 Refused
3,482 0
                      2.0
                               1
  ______
                                                      Q14: Chinese
w1 pprace5
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: RACE5, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled
              Range: [-1,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                           Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    8 -1 Refused 3,448 0
```

54 1

```
______
w1 pprace6
_____
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: RACE6, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled
           Range: [-1,1]
      Unique values: 3
                                  Missing .: 0/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 8 -1 Refused
                3,480
22
                         0
______
w1 pprace7
                                             Q14: Japanese
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: RACE7, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled
           Range: [-1,1]
                                     Units: 1
                                  Missing .: 0/3,510
      Unique values: 3
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                8 -1 Refused
3,483 0
                  19
                         1
        ______
w1 pprace8
                                              Q14: Korean
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: RACE8, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled
           Range: [-1,1]
                                     Units: 1
      Unique values: 3
                                  Missing .: 0/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                8 -1 Refused
3,491 0
                  11
                         1
                                            Q14: Vietnamese
w1 pprace9
      -----
            Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: RACE9, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled
           Range: [-1,1]
                                     Units: 1
      Unique values: 3
                                  Missing .: 0/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                8 -1 Refused
3,493 0
                         1
```

Q14: Other Asian w1\_pprace10 \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: RACE10, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled Range: [-1,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 0/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
8 -1 Refused
3,484 0
18 1 w1 pprace11 Q14: Hawaiian \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: RACE11, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled Units: 1 Range: [-1,1] Unique values: 3 Missing .: 0/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
8 -1 Refused
3,490 0
12 1 ..... w1 pprace12 \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: RACE12, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled Range: [-1,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 0/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 8 -1 Refused 3,499 0 3 1 \_\_\_\_\_\_ w1 pprace13 \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: RACE13, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled Units: 1 Range: [-1,1] Unique values: 3 Missing .: 0/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
8 -1 Refused
3,499 0 1 Q14: Other Pacific Islander

Range: [-1,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 0/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
8 -1 Refused
3,498 0
4 1 \_\_\_\_\_\_ w1 pprace15 Q14: Some other race Type: Numeric (byte) Label: RACE15, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled Range: [-1,1]Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 0/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 8 -1 Refused 3,417 0 1 85 \_\_\_\_\_ w1\_ppgender \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPGENDER Range: [1,2] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 0/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,746 1 Male 1,764 2 Female \_\_\_\_\_\_ w1 pphhhead Household Head Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPHHHEAD Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 0/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 682 0 No 2,828 1 Yes Household Size w1 pphhsize Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPHHSIZE, but 11 nonmissing values are not labeled

Units: 1
Missing .: 0/3,510

Label: RACE14, but 2 nonmissing values are not labeled

Type: Numeric (byte)

Range: [1,12]

Unique values: 11

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
          649
                1
         1,402
                   2
                   3
           611
           469
                   4
           218
                   5
           95
                    6
           34
                    7
           14
                   8
                   9
            9
            7
                  10
            2
                  12
```

w1 pphouse Housing Type

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPHOUSE

Range: [1,5] Units: 1
Unique values: 5 Missing .: 0/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

2,470

1 A one-family house detached from any other house

305

2 A one-family house attached to one or more houses

602

3 A building with 2 or more apartments

128

4 A mobile home

128 4 A mobile home 5 Boat, RV, van, etc.

w1\_ppincimp Household Income

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPINCIMP

Range: [1,21] Units: 1
Unique values: 21 Missing .: 0/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 76 1 Less than \$5,000 47 2 \$5,000 to \$7,499 33 3 \$7,500 to \$9,999 12 \$50,000 to \$59,999 284 13 \$60,000 to \$74,999 335 221 14 \$75,000 to \$84,999 225 15 \$85,000 to \$99,999 430 16 \$100,000 to \$124,999 17 \$125,000 to \$149,999 222 201 18 \$150,000 to \$174,999

115 21 \$250,000 or more .----w1 ppincimp in 4 categories w1 ppincimp cat Type: Numeric (byte) Label: w1 ppincimp cat Range: [1,4] Units: 1 Unique values: 4 Missing .: 0/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,001 1 <\$40K 848 2 \$40K-\$75K 876 3 \$75K-\$125K 785 4 \$105 \_\_\_\_\_ w1 ppmarit Marital Status \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPMARIT Range: [1,6] Units: 1 Unique values: 6 Missing .: 0/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,986 1 Married 138 2 Widowed 3 Divorced 4 Separated 5 Never married 328 69 712 277 6 Living with partner ----w1 ppmsacat \_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPMSACAT Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 0/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
486 0 Non-Metro
3,024 1 Metro Region 4 - Based on State of Residence Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPREG4 Range: [1,4] Units: 1 Unique values: 4 Missing .: 0/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

```
641 1 Northeast
770 2 Midwest
1,268 3 South
                      831
                               4 West
w1_ppreg9
                                 Region 9 - Based on State of Residence
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPREG9
              Range: [1,9]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 9
                                          Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      173 1 New England
                     173 1 New England
468 2 Mid-Atlantic
526 3 East-North Central
244 4 West-North Central
728 5 South Atlantic
172 6 East-South Central
368 7 West-South Central
262 8 Mountain
                               9 Pacific
                      569
  ______
                                    Ownership Status of Living Quarters
  Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPRENT
              Range: [1,3]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                         Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    2,472 1 Owned or being bought by you or
                                  someone in your household
                                2 Rented for cash
                      932
                                3 Occupied without payment of
                      106
                                  cash rent
______
                            Presence of Household Members - Children 0-1
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPT01, but 3 nonmissing values are not labeled
              Range: [0,2]
                                             Units: 1
                                          Missing .: 0/3,510
       Unique values: 3
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,360 0
                     ,500 0
136
                      14
                               2
                Presence of Household Members - Children 2-5
```

```
Label: PPT25, but 5 nonmissing values are not labeled
              Range: [0,6]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                          Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq.
                          Numeric Label
                    3,207
                           0
                               1
2
                      246
                       53
                        3
                                3
                        1
                                6
w1 PPT612
                            Presence of Household Members - Children 6-12
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPT612, but 5 nonmissing values are not labeled
              Range: [0,4]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                          Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    3,060
                               1
                      308
                               2
                      103
                               3
                      34
                   Presence of Household Members - Children 13-17
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPT1317, but 4 nonmissing values are not labeled
              Range: [0,3]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                           Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                          0
                    3,074
                      312
                               1
                      104
                               2
                      20
_____
                              Presence of Household Members - Adults 18+
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPT180V, but 10 nonmissing values are not labeled
              Range: [1,12]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 10
                                          Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      731
                            1
                    1,927
                               2
                               3
                      546
                      212
                               5
                       61
                               6
                       23
```

2 8 2 9 2 12

-----

w1 ppwork Current Employment Status

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPWORK

Range: [1,7] Units: 1 Unique values: 7 Missing .: 0/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,968 1 Working - as a paid employee

278 2 Working - self-employed 11 3 Not working - on temporary

layoff from a job

178 4 Not working - looking for work

663 5 Not working - retired 184 6 Not working - disabled 228 7 Not working - other

\_\_\_\_\_\_ 

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: XLGB

Range: [1,2] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 0/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1 LGB sample 400 2 gen pop 3,110

\_\_\_\_\_\_ w1 section which section of wave 1 subject was in \_\_\_\_\_\_

> Type: Numeric (byte) Label: w1 section

Range: [1,3] Units: 1 Unique values: 3 Missing .: 0/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

2,862 1 section 1: partnered adults 541 2 section 2: adults with past

partners
3 never partnered: not surveyed 107 in wave 1 but included for backround vars and follow-up

wl\_partnership\_status marital and partner, past partner status

based on S1, S2, S3 \_\_\_\_\_\_

> Type: Numeric (byte) Label: partnership\_status

```
Range: [1,4]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                      Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   2,085 1 married
777 2 partnered, not married
541 3 unpartnered, has had past
                             partner
4 never had a partner
                    107
_____
wl partnership_status_cohab
                              partnerships status at w1 based on
                              w1_partnership_status and w1_q19
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w1 partnership status cohab
             Range: [1,4]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 4
                                       Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
2,085 1 married
377 2 in unmarried cohab partnership
                             3 in unmarried noncohab
                    400
                                partnership
                             4 unpartnered
                    648
_____
w1 female
                                                based on ppgender
_____
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yes_no
             Range: [0,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                       Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   1,746 0 no
1,764 1 ves
                             1 yes
______
w1 sex frequency
                              During the last 12 months, about how
                              often did you have sex with [Partner
                              name]?
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: W6 SEX F
             Range: [-1,5]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 6
                                       Missing .: 654/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    170 -1 Refused
                             1 Once a day or more
                             2 3 to 6 times a week
                             3 Once or twice a week
                    744
                             4 2 to 3 times a month
5 Once a month or less
                    519
                    969
                    654
```

```
w1 sex frequency:
 1. During the last 12 months, about how often did you have sex with [Partner
     name]? Was it...
w1 otherdate
                                   In the past year, have you ever met
                                   someone for dating, for romance, or for
                                   sex?
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: W6 OTHER
               Range: [-1,2]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                              Missing .: 654/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                            -1 Refused
                       2.7
                      2,604
                                  1 No, I have not met anyone for
                                     dating, romance, or sex besides
                                     [Partner Name] in the past
                                   year.
2 Yes, I have met at least one
                        225
                                      person for dating, romance, or
                                     sex besides [Partner Name] in
                                     the past year.
                        654
w1 otherdate:
  1. In the past year, have you ever met someone for dating, for romance, or
     for sex *besides* [Partner name]?
______
w1 how many
                                  How many Different people besides
                                   [Partner name] have you met for dating,
                                   or romance, or sex in the past year?
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: W6 HOW M
               Range: [-1,5]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 6
                                              Missing :: 3,285/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                         1
                             -1 Refused
                        107
                                  1 One person. I met only one
                                     person besides [Partner Name]
                                     in the past year for dating, or
                                     romance, or sex.
                         85
                                   2 I met 2-5 different people
                                     besides [partner_name] last
                                     year for dating, romance, or
                                     sex
```

3 I met 6-20 different people

besides [partner\_name] last
year for dating, romance, or

4 I met 21-50 different people besides [partner\_name] last year for dating, romance, or

25

```
5 I met 50+ different people
                                  besides [partner name] last
                                  year for dating, romance, or
                                  sex
                    3,285
w1 how many:
 1. How many Different people besides [Partner name] have you met for dating,
     or romance, or sex in the past year?
______
w1 how meet Refused
                                [Refused] How did you meet this person
                                (for dating, romance, or sex) you met
                               Last year
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: V83 A
              Range: [-1, -1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 1
                                         Missing .: 3,498/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
12 -1 Refused
3,498 .
w1 how meet Refused:
 1. [Refused] How did you meet this person (for dating, romance, or sex) you
     met last year/ What is the main way you met people last year for dating,
     romance, or sex?
______
                               In the Past Year have you ever used an
w1 otherdate app
                               app on your phone (such as Tinder or
                                Grinder) to meet someone [besides current
                          partner] in person, for dating, romance, or sex?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w1 otherdate app
              Range: [1,2]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 3,286/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     166 1 No, I have not used a phone
                                  dating app in the past year to
                                 meet someone in person
                               2 Yes, I have used a phone dating
                                  app in the past year to meet
                                  someone in person
                    3,286
w1 otherdate app:
 1. In the Past Year have you ever used an app on your phone (such as Tinder
     or Grindr) to meet someone besides [Partner name] in person, for dating,
     romance, or sex?
______
                               Of the [Selected response from
w1 how many app
                                w1 how many] you met in the past year,
                                how many did you meet using phone apps (such
                                 as Tinder or Grindr)
```

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W6 HOW M
              Range: [1,4]
                                              Units: 1
                                           Missing .: 3,452/3,510
       Unique values: 4
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       16
                                1 One person. I met only one
                                   person besides [Partner Name]
                                   in the past year for dating, or
                                   romance, or sex.
                                 2 I met 2-5 different people
                       29
                                   besides [partner_name] last
                                   year for dating, romance, or
                                   sex
                        8
                                 3 I met 6-20 different people
                                   besides [partner name] last
                                   year for dating, romance, or
                                   sex
                                 4 I met 21-50 different people
                                   besides [partner_name] last
                                   year for dating, romance, or
                                   sex
                    3,452
w1_how_many_app:
 1. Of the [Selected response from w1 how many] you met in the past year, how
     many did you meet Using Phone Apps (such as Tinder or Grindr)?
______
wl_took_the_survey whether subject took the survey, or was excluded
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w6 took the survey
              Range: [1,3]
                                              Units: 1
                                           Missing .: 0/3,510
       Unique values: 3
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    3,394 1 took the survey
                                2 excluded b.c. never had a
                      107
                                  partner, S3==2
                        9
                                3 excluded b.c. refused name or
                                   nickname or initials for
                                   partner, Q3_Refused==-1
                             whether subject was LGB in prior GfK survey based on weight2 and xlgb
w1 prior identity lgb
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w6 prior identity lgb
              Range: [0,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                           Missing .: 116/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
```

116 .

```
______
w1_same_sex_couple based on w1_prior_identity_lgb ==1 & w1_q5==1
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w6_same_sex_couple
           Range: [0,1]
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 116/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 3,086 0 NOT same-sex souple
308 1 same_sex_couple
116
                  116
______
w1 same sex couple gender based on w1 same sex couple and ppgender
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w6_same_sex_couple_gender
            Range: [0,2]
                                     Units: 1
      Unique values: 3
                                  Missing .: 116/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 3,086 0 hetero couple
191 1 gay male couple
117 2 lesbian couple
                  116
_____
w1_q4
                                             partner gender
  `_________
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: 04
                                      Units: 1
           Range: [-1,3]
      Unique values: 4
                                  Missing .: 116/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 3 -1 Refused
1,794 1 [Partner Name] is Male
1,591 2 [Partner Name] is Female
6 3 [Partner Name] is Other, please
                             specify
                  116
                             Same-sex couple based on Q5 and Q5 2
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: 05
           Range: [1,2]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 2,901/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  1 Yes, we are a same-sex couple
```

```
293
                             2 No, we are an opposite-sex
                               couple
                  2,901
______
                                              partner Hispanic
w1 q6a
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: Q6A
            Range: [-1,5]
                                        Units: 1
       Unique values: 6
                                     Missing .: 116/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  7 -1 Refused
3,011 1 No (Not Latino or Hispanic)
203 2 Yes, Mexican, Mexican American,
                              Chicano
                    51
                           3 Yes, Puerto Rican
                    18
                           4 Yes, Cuban
5 Yes, Other Latino/Hispanic
                   104
                   116
   _____
_____
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: Q6B
            Range: [-1,5]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 6
                                     Missing .: 116/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   15 -1 Refused
,682 1 White
314 2 Black or African American
36 3 American Indian, Aleut, or
                  2,682
314
                              Eskimo
                           4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other (please specify)
                   158
                   189
                   116
______
                                             partner age in 2017
______
             Type: Numeric (int)
            Range: [-1,95]
                                         Units: 1
      Unique values: 80
                                     Missing .: 136/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value 21 -1
                     1 10
                     1 14
                     1 16
                     2 17
                    17 18
                    13 19
                    23 20
35 21
```

8 84

w1 q10 partner's educational attainment

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: Q10

Range: [-1,14] Units: 1

Unique values: 15 Missing .: 116/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

11 -1 Refused
9 1 No formal education
8 2 1st-4th grade
11 3 5th or 6th grade
18 4 7th or 8th grade
19 5 9th grade
19 5 9th grade
36 6 10th grade
31 7 11th grade
108 8 12th grade no diploma
833 9 HS graduate or GED
726 10 Some college, no degree
331 11 Associate degree
734 12 Bachelor's degree
734 12 Bachelor's degree
152 14 Professional or Doctorate degree

wl\_ql1 partner's mother's Education

\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: Q11

Range: [-1,14] Units: 1

Unique values: 15 Missing .: 116/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

71 -1 Refused

98 1 No formal education

32 2 1st-4th grade

52 3 5th or 6th grade

130 4 7th or 8th grade

68 5 9th grade

102 6 10th grade

35 7 11th grade

249 8 12th grade no diploma

1,465 9 HS graduate or GED

329 10 Some college, no degree

190 11 Associate degree

405 12 Bachelor's degree

```
122 13 Master's degree
                                             14 Professional or Doctorate
                                                   degree
                                 116
                                                              partner political affiliation
w1 q12
                       Type: Numeric (byte)
                     Label: Q12
                     Range: [-1,7]
                                                                    Units: 1
           Unique values: 8
                                                               Missing .: 116/3,510
               Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                                 38 -1 Refused
                                510 1 Strong Republican
165 2 Not Strong Republican
412 3 Leans Republican
412 4 Undecided/Independent/Other
504 5 Leans Democrat
210 6 Not Strong Democrat
530 7 Strong Democrat
                              412
1,025
                                 116
    -----
                                               Subject's mother's educational attainment
     ·_____
                       Type: Numeric (byte)
                     Label: Q14
                     Range: [-1,14]
                                                                    Units: 1
           Unique values: 15
                                                               Missing .: 116/3,510
                              Freq. Numeric Label

16 -1 Refused

51 1 No formal education

48 2 1st-4th grade

85 3 5th or 6th grade

155 4 7th or 8th grade

94 5 9th grade

127 6 10th grade

82 7 11th grade

199 8 12th grade no diploma

1,196 9 HS graduate or GED

414 10 Some college, no degree

318 11 Associate degree

379 12 Bachelor's degree

175 13 Master's degree

55 14 Professional or Doctorate degree
               Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                                                    degree
                                 116
                                                            subject's country where grew up
______
                       Type: Numeric (byte)
                     Label: Q15A1
```

Range: [-1,39]

Units: 1

```
Unique values: 33
                                        Missing .: 116/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq.
                         Numeric Label
                    2 -1 Refused
                   3,178 1 United States
                     18
                             3 Canada
                              4 China
5 Colombia
                      13
                      8
                              6 Cuba
                      10
                              7 Dominican Republic
                      2
                            8 Ecuador
9 El Salvador
10 Former Yugoslavia
                      2
                      3
                      1
                      3
                            11 France
                      9
                            12 Germany
                      9
                            13 Great Britain
                      1
                            15 Guatemala
                      2
                            16 Guyana
                             18 Honduras
                      4
                      8
                             20 India
                            22 Ireland
23 Italy
24 Jamaica
25 Japan
26 Korea
                      1
                      2
                      6
                      2
                      1
                            28 Mexico
                      31
                             29 Nicaragua
                      1
                             30 Peru
                      2
                            31 Philippines
                      12
                      3
                             32 Poland
                      1
                             33 Portugal
                      4
                             34 Russia
                      2
                             35 Taiwan
                      1
                             36 Thailand
                      1
                             38 Vietnam
                             39 Another country, please specify
                      51
                     116
______
                                     Subject's US state where grew up
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: Q15A2
             Range: [-1,55]
                                           Units: 1
                                        Missing .: 332/3,510
       Unique values: 54
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                         -1 Refused
1 Alabama
2 Alaska
3 Arizona
                      7
                      41
                      6
                      39
                              4 Arkansas
                      27
                            5 California
                     356
                      36
                             6 Colorado
                             7 Connecticut
                      54
                             8 Delaware
                      4
                              9 Washington, D.C.
                     14
                     117
                            10 Florida
                      63
                             11 Georgia
                      12
                             12 Hawaii
                      15
                             13 Idaho
```

w1 q15a2

```
14 Illinois
                            152
                             73
                                      15 Indiana
                             38
                                      16 Iowa
                                      17 Kansas
                             37
                             44
                                       18 Kentucky
                             32
                                       19 Louisiana
                                       20 Maine
                             15
                                      21 Maryland
22 Massachusetts
23 Michigan
24 Minnesota
                             54
                             80
                            138
                             86
                                      25 Mississippi
                             23
                                      26 Missouri
                             72
                                      27 Montana
                             8
                             23
                                      28 Nebraska
                             15
                                      29 Nevada
                             12
                                      30 New Hampshire
                            104
                                      31 New Jersey
                                      32 New Mexico
                            18
                                      33 New York
                            257
                                       34 North Carolina
                             67
                           11 35 North Dakota

149 36 Ohio

36 37 Oklahoma

45 38 Oregon

198 39 Pennsylvania

10 40 Rhode Island

24 41 South Carolina
                                      42 South Dakota
                             12
                             41
                                      43 Tennessee
                            189
                                      44 Texas
                             33
                                      45 Utah
                                      46 Vermont
                             9
                             86
                                      47 Virginia
                                      48 Washington State
                             63
                                     49 West Virginia
50 Wisconsin
51 Wyoming
54 Puerto Rico
55 United States Virgin Islands
                             24
                             98
                              7
                              2
                              2
                            332
w1 q15a4
                             Country Subject was living in when met partner
                   Type: Numeric (byte)
                  Label: Q15A4
                  Range: [-1,39]
                                                          Units: 1
                                                     Missing .: 116/3,510
         Unique values: 29
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
4 -1 Refused
3,269 1 United States
1 2 Cambodia
                                        3 Canada
                             11
                                       4 China
                              6
                              5
                                       5 Colombia
                              2
                                       6 Cuba
                                        7 Dominican Republic
                              1
                                      10 Former Yugoslavia
                              1
                              2
                                      11 France
```

```
11 12 Germany
6 13 Great Britain
                           1
                                   14 Greece
                            8
                                   20 India
                            1
                                   23 Italy
                                   24 Jamaica
                            1
                                   25 Japan
                            5
                                  25 Japan
26 Korea
28 Mexico
30 Peru
31 Philippines
32 Poland
33 Portugal
34 Russia
                            1
                            8
                            2
                            6
                            1
                            1
                            1
                                   35 Taiwan
                            1
                            2
                                   36 Thailand
                           1
                                   37 Trinidad and Tobago
                           1
                                   38 Vietnam
                           34
                                   39 Another country, please specify
                          116
           US state subject was living in when met partner
w1 q15a5
______
                 Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: Q15A5
                Range: [-1,55]
                                                     Units: 1
         Unique values: 54
                                                  Missing .: 241/3,510
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                           6 -1 Refused
                                   1 Alabama
                           42
                                     2 Alaska
3 Arizona
                           6
                           51
                                     4 Arkansas
5 California
                         24 4 Arkansas
406 5 California
41 6 Colorado
49 7 Connecticut
6 8 Delaware
22 9 Washington, D.C.
165 10 Florida
81 11 Georgia
                           24
                           15
                                   12 Hawaii
                          16
                                   13 Idaho
                          138
                                   14 Illinois
                           70
                                   15 Indiana
                           41
                                   16 Iowa
                           34
                                   17 Kansas
                           45
                                   18 Kentucky
                                   19 Louisiana
20 Maine
21 Maryland
22 Massachusetts
                           32
                           15
                           55
                           82
                                   23 Michigan
                          114
                                   24 Minnesota
                           72
                                   25 Mississippi
                           18
                           66
                                   26 Missouri
                           8
                                    27 Montana
                           23
                                   28 Nebraska
                           25
                                   29 Nevada
                           15
                                   30 New Hampshire
```

```
31 New Jersey
32 New Mexico
                          88
                          18
                         233
                                  33 New York
                          82
                                  34 North Carolina
                          7
                                  35 North Dakota
                                 36 Ohio
                         134
                                36 Ohio
37 Oklahoma
38 Oregon
39 Pennsylvania
40 Rhode Island
41 South Carolina
42 South Dakota
43 Tennessee
44 Texas
                          33
                          51
                         194
                          6
                          33
                          10
                          50
                         221
                                 45 Utah
                          35
                                46 Vermont
47 Virginia
48 Washington State
49 West Virginia
50 Wisconsin
                          10
                          97
                          67
                          21
                          86
                                  51 Wyoming
54 Puerto Rico
55 United States Virgin Islands
                          6
                          1
                          3
                         241
                   met partner where subject was living then, or not
w1 q15a7
                 Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: Q15A7
                Range: [-1,2]
                                                   Units: 1
        Unique values: 3
                                              Missing .: 116/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                        20 -1 Refused
,516 1 I met [Partner Name] in [Answer
                       2,516
                                       in Q15A6]
                                    2 I met [Partner Name] somewhere
                         858
                                       else, Please specify the
                                       Country, State, and city or
                                       town:
                         116
______
w1 q16
                                  how many relatives see in person each month.
                                      Include parents, brothers and sisters,
                                      uncles, aunts, cousins, grandparents, or
                                      others. Do NOT include people who live with
                                     you.
 ______
                 Type: Numeric (byte)
                Range: [0,50]
                                                   Units: 1
        Unique values: 33
                                              Missing .: 143/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Value
                       1,099 0
                         349 1
                         465 2
                         325 3
```

```
145 6
                   69 7
                   69 8
                   28 9
                  134 10
19 11
                   32 12
                   10 13
                    4 14
                   37 15
                   5 16
                   5 17
                   3 18
                   3 19
                   34 20
                   1 22
                   1 23
                   1 24
                   11 25
                   1 26
4 28
                    1 29
                   14 30
                    1 33
                    1 35
                    5 40
                    5 50
                  143 .
______
w1 q17
                                    times subject has married
_____
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Range: [0,4]
                                      Units: 1
                                  Missing .: 125/3,510
      Unique values: 5
        Tabulation: Freq. Value
                  830 0
                 1,871 1
                  525 2
                  122 3
                   37 4
                  125
______
wl_attraction gender of attraction, based on Q17C and Q17D, and ppgender
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w6 attraction
            Range: [1,5]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 5
                                   Missing .: 129/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 2,709 1 sexually attracted only to
                             opposite gender
                  202
                           2 sexually attracted mostly to
                             opposite gender, sometimes same
```

257 4 229 5

```
gender
                    139
                            3 sexually attracted to men and
                              women equally
                    78
                             4 sexually attracted mostly to
                               same gender, sometimes opposite
                               gender
                    253
                             5 sexually attracted only to same
                               gender
                    129
w1_q19
                         Are you currently living with [partner name]?
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: Q19
            Range: [1,2]
                                         Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 658/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  2,387 1 Yes
465 2 No
                   658
______
                                       ever lived with partner?
w1 q20
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: Q20
            Range: [-1,2]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 3
                                     Missing .: 2,507/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   4 -1 Refused
341 1 Yes
658 2 No
507
                  2,507
______
w1_q21a_year
                                    year subject first met partner
_____
             Type: Numeric (int)
             Range: [1939,2017]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 73
                                     Missing .: 169/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value 1 1939
                     1 1946
                     2 1947
                     3 1948
                     4 1949
                     2 1950
                     2 1951
                     6 1952
                     4 1953
                     8 1954
                    11 1955
                     9 1956
```

```
8 1959
16 1960
 22 1961
19 1962
 24 1963
 14 1964
24 1965
 25
    1966
 22 1967
 30 1968
 28 1969
 40 1970
 32 1971
 27 1972
 28 1973
 28 1974
 36 1975
 41 1976
 34 1977
 40 1978
 43 1979
43 1980
46 1981
 53 1982
 44 1983
 36 1984
 55 1985
 44 1986
 49 1987
 44 1988
 54 1989
 68 1990
 56 1991
43 1992
41 1993
45 1994
48 1995
 54 1996
 54 1997
 66 1998
 57 1999
70 2000
 64 2001
 58 2002
58 2003
 69 2004
 64 2005
76 2006
108 2007
75
    2008
 94
    2009
88
    2010
102
    2011
95 2012
94 2013
102 2014
131 2015
155 2016
136 2017
234
```

w1\_q21b\_month

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: Q21B MON
                                               Units: 1
              Range: [1,12]
                                           Missing .: 209/3,510
        Unique values: 12
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
244 1 January
264 2 February
249 3 March
267 4 April
258 5 May
                      330 6 June
326 7 July
281 8 August
305 9 September
264 10 October
256 11 November
                       256
257
                               12 December
                       209
______
                              whether month of relationship beginning is randomly allocated
w1 q21b_month_flag
_______
                Type: Numeric (byte)
              Range: [0,1]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                          Missing .: 209/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value 3,172 0 129 1
                       209
w1 q21c year
                                    year subject first lived with partner
Type: Numeric (int)
              Range: [1944,2017]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 69
                                           Missing .: 880/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                        1 1944
1 1948
2 1950
2 1951
                        2 1952
                        1 1953
                        7 1955
                        5 1956
                        8 1957
                        8 1958
                        5 1959
                        8 1960
                        5 1961
                        15 1962
                        19 1963
```

```
19 1964
 17 1965
19 1966
 28 1967
 24 1968
 22 1969
39 1970
21 1971
 35 1972
 30 1973
 27 1974
 31 1975
 31 1976
 30 1977
 39 1978
 34 1979
 38 1980
 38 1981
 41 1982
 38 1983
 44 1984
49 1985
42 1986
 48 1987
 46 1988
 38 1989
 62 1990
 46 1991
 48 1992
 42 1993
 39 1994
 49 1995
 54 1996
39 1997
46 1998
53 1999
47 2000
59 2001
 53 2002
 57 2003
 54 2004
 57 2005
 51 2006
 75 2007
 60 2008
 80 2009
 82 2010
 77 2011
 85 2012
 69 2013
75 2014
 93 2015
69 2016
 52 2017
880
```

w1\_q21c\_month month subject first lived with partner

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: Q21C\_MON

```
Range: [1,12]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 12
                                           Missing .: 861/3,510
                      Freq. Numeric Label
191 1 January
189 2 February
174 3 March
197 4 April
243 5 May
348 6 June
225 7 July
275 8 August
250 9 September
211 10 October
168 11 November
178 12 December
861
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       861
   ______
                   =1 if month of first cohab is randomly allocated
w1_q21c_month_flag
                Type: Numeric (byte)
                                               Units: 1
               Range: [1,1]
        Unique values: 1
                                           Missing .: 3,430/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                      80 1
                     3,430 .
______
w1 q21d year
                                        year subject married partner
Type: Numeric (int)
               Range: [1944,2017]
                                               Units: 1
                                           Missing .: 1,341/3,510
        Unique values: 69
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                         1 1944
                         2 1948
                         2 1950
                         2 1951
                         3 1952
                         1 1953
                         6 1955
                        6 1956
8 1957
8 1958
5 1959
7 1960
                        9 1961
                        12 1962
                        20 1963
                        24 1964
                        19 1965
                        16 1966
                        25 1967
                        23 1968
                        21 1969
                        40 1970
```

```
17 1971
   37 1972
   29 1973
   24 1974
   27 1975
   31 1976
26 1977
32 1978
38 1979
   37 1980
   32 1981
   27 1982
   39 1983
   32 1984
   47 1985
   44 1986
   31 1987
   44 1988
   37 1989
42 1990
   41 1991
50 1992
24 1993
30 1994
   45 1995
   46 1996
   33 1997
   40 1998
   48 1999
   37 2000
   43 2001
   46 2002
   36 2003
   23 2004
49 2005
32 2006
60 2007
60 2008
   43 2009
   59 2010
   57 2011
   66 2012
   52 2013
   69 2014
   59 2015
   58 2016
   30 2017
1,341 .
```

w1\_q21d\_month month subject married partner

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: Q21D\_MON

Range: [1,12] Units: 1

Unique values: 12 Missing .: 1,387/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
99 1 January
139 2 February
134 3 March

```
154 4 April
209 5 May
231 6 June
184 7 July
229 8 August
229 9 September
190 10 October
150 11 November
175 12 December
, 387
1,387
```

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1\_q21e\_year year of breakup

Type: Numeric (int)

Range: [1975,2017] Units: 1

Missing .: 3,100/3,510

```
Unique values: 40
   Tabulation: Freq. Value
                   1 1975
1 1976
1 1977
                    1 1978
                    3 1980
                    1 1983
                    2 1984
                    3 1985
                    2 1986
                    6 1987
                    4 1988
                    5 1989
                    6 1990
                   1 1991
4 1992
                   4 1993
6 1994
                    3 1995
                    2 1996
                   6 1997
                   6 1998
                   8 1999
                   12 2000
                   12 2001
                   5 2002
                   7 2003
                   10 2004
                   5 2005
9 2006
12 2007
                   12 2008
8 2009
                   13 2010
                   19 2011
                   11 2012
                   23 2013
                   22 2014
                   37 2015
```

53 2016 64 2017 3,100 .

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: Q21E\_2\_M

Range: [1,12] Units: 1

Missing .: 3,115/3,510 Unique values: 12

| Tabulation: | 33<br>36<br>29<br>42<br>35<br>56<br>31<br>32<br>28<br>20<br>26 | Numeric 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Label January February March April May June July August September October November |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|             | 27                                                             | 12                              | December                                                                           |
|             | 3,115                                                          |                                 |                                                                                    |

year partner died w1 q21f year

Type: Numeric (int)

Range: [1973,2017] Units: 1
Missing :: 3,414/3,510 Unique values: 31

7 2012 5 2013 8 2014

```
9 2015
10 2016
3 2017
3,414 .
```

```
w1 q21f month
                                                 month partner died
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: Q21F 2 M
             Range: [1,12]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 12
                                         Missing :: 3,420/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      8 1 January
                      11 2 February
9 3 March
3 4 April
6 5 May
6 6 June
7 7 July
8 8 August
10 9 September
9 10 October
4 11 November
9 12 December
                      11
                              2 February
                      10
                    3,420
______
w1 identity_all
                                            subject sexual identity
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W6 IDENT
             Range: [-1,5]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 6
                                         Missing .: 116/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    8 -1 Refused
2,812 1 heterosexual or straight
190 2 gay
91 3 lesbian
269 4 bisexual
                    2,812
                     24
                             5 Something else
                     116
   ______
Type: Numeric (float)
              Label: w1_identity_all_modified
             Range: [0,5]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 6
                                         Missing .: 0/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   11 0 refused or unknown 2,917 1 heterosexual or straight
```

```
192 2 gay
91 3 lesbian
271 4 bisexual
                              5 Something else
                      28
                             GLB outness: How many of the important people in your life know you are GLB?
w1 outness all
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W6 OUTNE
             Range: [-1,4]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                        Missing .: 2,960/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     275 1 All or most of them
96 2 Some of them
108 3 Only a few of them
69 4 None of them
960
                    2,960
______
w1_outness_timing all
                                    how old subject was when came out
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Range: [0,70]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 50
                                        Missing .: 3,034/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                      2 0
                       1 1
                       1
                       2 6
                       3 7
                       1 8
                      1 9
                      2 10
                      1 11
                      10 12
                      13 13
                      25 14
                      18 15
                      32 16
20 17
55 18
35 19
                      25 20
                      30 21
                      21 22
                      20 23
                      16 24
                      18 25
                      10 26
                      19 27
                      10 28
                       2 29
```

```
20 30
                             4 31
                             7 32
                             2 33
                             5 34
                             7 35
                             2 36
                             9 40
                             2
                               42
                             2 44
                             1 45
                             2 47
                             2 48
                             1 49
                             5 50
                             1 51
                             2 55
                             3 60
                             1 61
                             1 70
                         3,034 .
             Who earned more (in 2016 or when last together)
                  Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: Q23
                 Range: [-1,4]
                                                      Units: 1
         Unique values: 5
                                                  Missing .: 116/3,510
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                        30 -1 Refused

1,382 1 I earned more
451 2 We earned about the same amount

1,328 3 [Partner Name] earned more
203 4 [Partner Name] was not working
for pay
                                          for pay
                           116
w1_q24_length
                                     length of q24 how met answer in characters
                  Type: Numeric (float)
                 Range: [0,3855]
                                                        Units: 1
         Unique values: 628
                                                    Missing .: 116/3,510
                  Mean: 182.854
             Std. dev.: 236.993
           Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 20 54 124 223
                                                                     90%
                                                                      385
w1 q24 R cowork
                       Respondent's coworker: indermediary or partner
                  Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: yesno
```

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,777 0 no 518 1 yes

215

\_\_\_\_\_

w1 q24 R friend Respondent's friend: intermediary 

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

2,538 0 no 757 1 yes 1 yes 215

-----

w1 q24 R family Respondent's family: intermediary 

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

3,012 0 no 283 1 yes 1 yes 215

w1 q24 R sig other Respondent's (current or past) Significant Other: Intermediary

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

3,248 0 no 47 1 yes 215

----wl\_q24\_R\_neighbor Respondent's residential neighbor: intermediary or Partner

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Units: 1 Range: [0,1]

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,131 0 no 164 1 yes

215 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1\_q24\_P\_cowork Partner's coworker: Intermediary or Respondent

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,793 0 no 502 1 yes

215 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1\_q24\_P\_friend Partner's Friend: Intermediary

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,566 0 no

2,566 0 no 729 1 yes 215 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1\_q24\_P\_family Partner's Family: Intermediary

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

3,033 0 no 262 1 yes 215 .

-----

w1\_q24\_P\_sig\_other Partner's (current or past) Significant

Other: Intermediary

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,245 0 no 50 1 yes
                        215
w1_q24_P_neighbor Partner's residential neighbor: Intermediary or Respondent
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: yesno
               Range: [0,1]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                              Missing .: 215/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      3,156 0 no
139 1 yes
                                 1 yes
                        215
w1_q24_I_cowork
                                coworker relationship between intermediaries
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: yesno
               Range: [0,1]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                              Missing .: 215/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      3,288 0 no 7 1 yes
                        215
w1_q24_I_friend
                                       friendship between intermediaries
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: yesno
               Range: [0,1]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                             Missing .: 215/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      3,269 0 no
                        26
                                 1 yes
                        215
wl_q24_I_family family relationship between intermediaries
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: yesno
               Range: [0,1]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                              Missing .: 215/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      3,284 0 no
11 1 yes
```

215

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1 q24 I sig other significant other relationship between intermediaries

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Missing .: 215/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

3,246 0 no 49 1 yes 215

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1 q24 I neighbor intermediaries are neighbors

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,292 0 no 3 1 yes 215

.\_\_\_\_\_

w1 q24 school met in primary or secondary school

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

2,937 0 no 358 1 yes 1 yes 215

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1\_q24\_college met in college \_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

3,038 0 no 257 1 yes 1 yes 215

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,224 0 no 71 1 yes

215

w1 q24 church met in or through church or religious organization \_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,103 0 no 192 1 yes 215 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1 q24 vol org met through voluntary organization (non-church) \_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

3,108 0 no 187 1 yes 215

w1 q24 customer customer-client relationship

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,088 0 no 207 1 yes 1 yes 215

w1 q24 bar restaurant bar, restaurant, or othe public social gathering place

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

2,643 0 no 652 1 yes 215

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1 q24 party private party

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Missing .: 215/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,976 0 no 319 1 yes 215

215

-----

w1\_q24\_internet\_other Internet, not otherwise classified ··\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Units: 1 Range: [0,1]

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

3,184 0 no 111 1 yes 215

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1\_q24\_internet\_dating met through Internet dating or phone app

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Units: 1 Range: [0,1]

Missing .: 215/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,099 0 no 196 1 yes 215 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_

wl\_q24\_internet\_soc\_network met through internet social networking

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

3,251 0 no 44 1 yes 215 -----w1 q24 internet game met through online gaming Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,283 0 no 12 1 yes 215 . \_\_\_\_\_\_ w1 q24 internet chat met through Internet chat \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,258 0 no 37 1 yes 215 \_\_\_\_\_ 

Units: 1

Missing .: 215/3,510

Type: Numeric (byte)

Range: [0,1]

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

Unique values: 2

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Missing .: 215/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,290 0 no 5 1 yes

215

----met in public place

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Missing .: 215/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,165 0 no 130 1 yes 215 met on blind date w1 q24 blind date Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,196 0 no 99 1 yes 215 w1\_q24\_vacation met while on vacation \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,251 0 no 44 1 yes 215 w1\_q24\_singles\_serve\_nonint non internet single service Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,266 0 no 29 1 yes 1 yes 215 w1\_q24\_business\_trip met while on business trip Type: Numeric (byte) Label: yesno Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 215/3,510

How Couples Meet and Stay Together public data v 2.2 codebook

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

215 .

```
______
w1 q24 work neighbors
                                    met as work neighbors
Type: Numeric (byte)
          Label: yesno
          Range: [0,1]
                                  Units: 1
                               Missing .: 215/3,510
     Unique values: 2
       Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
               3,254 0 no
                41
                       1 yes
                215
______
w1 q24 met online
                                    met online, all kinds
           Type: Numeric (byte)
          Label: yesno
          Range: [0,1]
                                  Units: 1
                               Missing .: 116/3,510
     Unique values: 2
       Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,992 0 no 402 1 yes
                116
  ______
w1_q24_summary_all_codes
                           summary of original q24 codes above
           Type: Numeric (byte)
          Range: [0,7]
                                  Units: 1
                               Missing .: 215/3,510
     Unique values: 8
       Tabulation: Freq. Value
                190 0
               1,031 1
               1,118 2
                659 3
                229 4
                 52 5
                 12 6
                 4 7
                215
Type: Numeric (byte)
          Range: [0,7]
                                  Units: 1
                               Missing .: 215/3,510
     Unique values: 8
       Tabulation: Freq. Value
```

```
190 0
                 1,030 1
                 1,116 2
                  650 3
                   233 4
                   59 5
                   12 6
                   215
 ______
                                    1 if R family or P family =1
w1 q24 met through family
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
                                   Missing .: 215/3,510
      Unique values: 2
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 2,844 0 no
451 1 yes
215 .
  ______
w1 q24 met through friend
                               1 if R_friend or P_friend=1
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 215/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 2,367 0 no
928 1 yes
                   215
w1_q24_met_through_as_nghbrs
                                 =1 if R_neighbor or P_neighbor=1
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 215/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 3,107 0 no 188 1 yes
                   215
  _____
w1_q24_met_as_through_cowork
                                     1 if R_cowork or P_cowork=1
  _________________
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
                                       Units: 1
            Range: [0,1]
```

```
Unique values: 2
                                         Missing .: 215/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   2,749 0 no
546 1 yes
                     215
                               did subject and partner attend same H.S.
w1 q25
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: Q25
             Range: [-1,2]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                        Missing .: 116/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   12 -1 Refused
505 1 Same High School
2,877 2 Different High School
                     116
                      did subject and partner attend same college
w1 q26
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: w1 q26
             Range: [-1,2]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                        Missing .: 1,711/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     2 -1 Refused
429 1 Yes
.368 2 No
                   1,368
                   1,711
w1 q27
                     did subject and partner grow up in same city or town
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: Q27
             Range: [-1,2]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                        Missing .: 116/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
10 -1 Refused
774 1 Yes
2,610 2 No
                     116
w1 q28
                               did subject's parents know partner's
                              parents before subject knew partner?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
```

Label: Q28

```
Units: 1
            Range: [-1,2]
      Unique values: 3
                                    Missing .: 116/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 18 -1 Refused
240 1 Yes
3,136 2 No
                   116
 ______
wl_friend_connect_1_all subject knew partner's friends before meeting partner
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing .: 116/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 2,123 0 no
1,271 1 yes
                          1 yes
                   116
  ______
w1_friend_connect_2_all partner knew subjects friends before meeting subject
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing .: 116/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 2,350 0 no
1,044 1 yes
                          1 yes
                  116
w1 friend connect 3 all
                            subject's friends knew partner's friends
                        before subject and partner met
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                       Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing .: 116/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,659 0 no 735 1 yes
                   116
 -----
w1 friend connect 4 all
                           no prior connection between subject's
                         friends and partner's friends
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
```

Label: yesno

```
Units: 1
            Range: [0,1]
      Unique values: 2
                                     Missing .: 116/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  1,690 0 no
                  1,704
                           1 yes
                   116
 ______
w1 q32
                      did you use an Internet service to meet partner?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: Q32
            Range: [-1,8]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 8
                                    Missing .: 116/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   13 -1 Refused
                  2,920
                            1 No, I did NOT meet [Partner
                            Name] through the Internet
2 Yes, a social networking site
                               (like Facebook or Myspace)
                            3 Yes, an Internet dating or
                   191
                              matchmaking site (like eHarmony
                              or match.com)
                            4 Yes, an Internet classified
                    20
                              advertising site (like
                              Craigslist)
                            5 Yes, an Internet chat room
                    46
                    48
                            6 Yes, a different kind of
                              Internet service
                    70
                            8 Yes, an app on my phone (like
                              Tinder or Grindr)
                   116
w1 q34 how would you describe the quality of your relationship with partner?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: Q34
            Range: [1,5]
                                        Units: 1
      Unique values: 5
                                    Missing .: 663/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 1,706 1 Excellent
884 2 Good
202 3 Fair
32 4 Poor
23 5 Very Poor
                   663
_____
w1 q34 reduced
                                   w1_q34 with collapsed categories
_____
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: w1 q34 reduced
```

Range: [1,3]

Units: 1

```
Unique values: 3
                                         Missing .: 663/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    1,706 1 Excellent
                     884
                              2 Good
                     257
                               3 Fair, Poor, or Very Poor
                     663
 -----
w1 otherdate all
                                In past yr have you met anyone for
                               dating romance or sex (not incl current
                                partner)?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W6 OTHER
              Range: [-1,2]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                         Missing .: 116/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      31 -1 Refused
034 1 No, I have not met anyone for
                    3,034
                                  dating, romance, or sex besides
                                  [Partner Name] in the past
                                  year.
                                2 Yes, I have met at least one
                     329
                                  person for dating, romance, or
                                  sex besides [Partner Name] in
                                  the past year.
                     116
  ______
                               how many ppl did you meet (not including
w1 how many all
                               current partner if partnered) last yr
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W6 HOW M
              Range: [-1,5]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 6
                                         Missing .: 3,181/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                          -1 Refused
                     138
                               1 One person. I met only one
                                 person besides [Partner Name]
                                  in the past year for dating, or
                                 romance, or sex.
                     141
                                2 I met 2-5 different people
                                  besides [partner_name] last
                                  year for dating, romance, or
                                3 I met 6-20 different people
                      37
                                  besides [partner_name] last
                                  year for dating, romance, or
                                4 I met 21-50 different people
                                  besides [partner name] last
                                  year for dating, romance, or
                                5 I met 50+ different people
                       2
```

besides [partner\_name] last

```
year for dating, romance, or
                                   sex
                    3,181
                               not incl current partner (if partnered)
w1 otherdate app all
                              did you use phone app last year to meet
                                someone for dating, romance, or sex?
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: w1 otherdate app
              Range: [1,2]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing :: 3,185/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                                1 No, I have not used a phone
                      227
                                  dating app in the past year to
                                  meet someone in person
                                2 Yes, I have used a phone dating
                                  app in the past year to meet
                                   someone in person
                    3,185
______
w1_how_many_app_all
                               how many ppl did you meet (not including
partner) last year through phone apps?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: W6 HOW M
              Range: [-1,4]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                          Missing :: 3,412/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
2 -1 Refused
28 1 One person. I met only one
                                  person besides [Partner Name]
                                  in the past year for dating, or
                                  romance, or sex.
                                2 I met 2-5 different people
                       48
                                  besides [partner name] last
                                  year for dating, romance, or
                                  sex
                       15
                                3 I met 6-20 different people
                                  besides [partner_name] last
                                  year for dating, romance, or
                                  sex
                                4 I met 21-50 different people
                                  besides [partner name] last
                                  year for dating, romance, or
                                   sex
                    3,412
```

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: app\_list, but 1 nonmissing value is not labeled

which phone app do you use most?

```
Range: [-1,13]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 11
                                   Missing .: 3,412/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    1 -1
                       -1
1 Coffee Meets Bagel
3 Grindr
5 Hornet
6 Match.com
7 MeetMe
8 OKCupid
9 Plenty of Fish (POF)
10 Skout
11 Tinder
13 Other
                    1
                   27
                    1
                    4
                    5
                    7
                    9
                    1
                   19
23
                 3,412
______
w1 number people met based on w1 how many all and w1 otherdate all
             Type: Numeric (float)
            Range: [0,75]
                                       Units: .1
                                   Missing .: 151/3,510
      Unique values: 6
        Tabulation: Freq. Value
                 3,034 0
                  138 1
                   141 3.5
                   37 13
                    7 35
                    2 75
                   151 .
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                    Missing .: 147/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 3,034 0 no
329 1 yes
                           1 yes
                   147
w1 married
_____
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: yesno
            Range: [0,1]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 116/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 1,315 0 no
```

```
2,079 1 yes
                    116
______
                          july 2017-year and month when rel
w1 relate duration in2017 years
                             started (Q21B) if has current rel
             Type: Numeric (float)
            Range: [-.33333334,75.166664] Units: 1.000e-u9 Missing .: 745/3,510
       Unique values: 692
             Mean: 21.5535
          Std. dev.: 16.6503
        Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 2 7.25 18.0833 34.1667 46.6667
                             num of people met through phone apps
w1_number_people_met_app
                             last year, from w1_how_many_app_all,
                             w1_oth
                                _____
______
             Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [0,35]
                                         Units: .1
       Unique values: 5
                                      Missing .: 3,187/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                    227 0
                    28 1
                    48 3.5
15 13
5 35
                  3,187 .
 ______
wl_q40_phone_app_incl_other which phone app, including coding 'other' answers
  Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: app list w others, but 1 nonmissing value is not labele
> d
             Range: [-1,23]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 20
                                      Missing :: 3,412/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                        -1
                     1
                           1 Coffee Meets Bagel
3 Grindr
5 Hornet
                     1
                     27
                     1
                            6 Match.com
                     4
                            7 MeetMe
                     5
                     7
                           8 OKCupid
                            9 Plenty of Fish (POF)
                           10 Skout
                     1
                     19
                           11 Tinder
                     3
                           14 Growlr
                     3
                           15 Scruff
                           16 Black People Meet
```

```
4 17 Bumble
1 18 Clover
                      1 18 Clover
1 19 Kik
3 20 Tagged
5 21 Adam4Adam
1 22 Jswipe
1 23 Her
                    3,412
-----
w1 year fraction met
                             = w1 q21a_year+((w1_q21a_month-0.5)/12)
              Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [1939.2084,2017.5416] Units: .0001
Missing : 169/3,510
       Unique values: 721
              Mean: 1994.72
          Std. dev.: 17.1064
         Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 1969.46 1981.71 1998.21 2009.46 2015.13
w1 year fraction relstart = w1 q21b year+(( w1 q21b month-0.5)/12)
Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [1942.375,2017.875] Units: .0001 Wissing .: 234/3,510
       Unique values: 715
             Mean: 1996.38
          Std. dev.: 16.7359
         Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 1970.96 1983.79 2000.04 2010.96 2015.71
wl_age_when_met age when met in years, =ppage-(2017- wl_q21a_year)
______
              Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [0,84]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 78
                                       Missing .: 169/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Value
                       8 1
                       4 2
4 3
                       4
                       6
                       7
                       4
                         7
                      5 8
                      12 9
                      11 10
                      19 11
                      32 12
                      45 13
```

1 84 169 .

\_\_\_\_\_\_

w1 time from met to rel = year fraction relstart- year fraction met

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [0,54.75] Units: 1.000e-08 Missing .: 247/3,510 Unique values: 270

Mean: 1.59707 Std. dev.: 4.36137

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 0 .166748 1.08325 3.91675

w1\_year\_fraction\_first\_cohab = w1\_q21c\_year+(( w1\_q21c\_month-0.5)/12)

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [1944.375,2017.5416] Units: .0001 values: 674 Missing .: 880/3,510 Unique values: 674

Mean: 1995.07 Std. dev.: 16.0264

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 1971.38 1983.21 1997.42 2009.29 2014.42

year\_fraction\_relstart, neg reset to

zero

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [0,36.75] Units: 1.000e-08 Unique values: 215 Missing .: 932/3,510

Mean: 1.90067 Std. dev.: 2.7272

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% .083252 .333374 1 2.41663 4.5

\_\_\_\_\_\_ based on single races Race x w1 subject race

`\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (float)

Label: Q6B

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing .: 16/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

2,791 1 White 341 2 Black or African American

```
3 American Indian, Aleut, or
                            Eskimo
                  143 4 Asian or Pacific Islander
96 5 Other (please specify)
                          5 Other (please specify)
                   16
wl interracial_5cat
                             based on w1_subject_race and w1_q6b
Type: Numeric (byte)
           Label: yesno
           Range: [0,1]
                                     Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                  Missing .: 145/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                2,817 0 no
548 1 yes
                         1 yes
                  145
______
            Type: Numeric (float)
           Range: [0,20]
                                     Units: .1
                                  Missing .: 187/3,510
      Unique values: 13
        Tabulation: Freq. Value
                   98 0
                   32 2.5
                  52 5.5
130 7.5
68 9
                  102 10
35 11
                 1,714 12
                  329 13
                  190 14
                  405 16
                  122 17
                  46 20
                  187
______
w1_subject_mother_yrsed
                          RECODE of w1_q14 (Subject's mother's
                          educational attainment)
            Type: Numeric (float)
           Range: [0,20]
                                     Units: .1
      Unique values: 13
                                  Missing .: 132/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Value
                  51 0
                   48 2.5
                  85 5.5
                  155 7.5
                  94 9
                  127 10
```

```
1,395 12
                    414 13
                    318 14
                    379 16
                    175 17
55 20
                    132
w1 partner yrsed RECODE of w1 q10 (partner's educational attainment)
______
              Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [0,20]
                                          Units: .1
       Unique values: 13
                                       Missing .: 127/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                     9 0
8 2.5
11 5.5
18 7.5
19 9
                     36 10
                     31 11
                    941 12
                    726 13
                    331 14
                    734 16
                    367 17
                    152 20
                    127 .
w1_subject_yrsed RECODE of ppeduc (Education (Highest Degree Received))
              Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [0,20]
                                          Units: .1
       Unique values: 13
                                       Missing .: 0/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                      7 0
                      3 2.5
                     11 5.5
                     26 7.5
                     34 9
64 10
76 11
                    997 12
677 13
                    352 14
                    709 16
                    404 17
                    150 20
w1_either_internet_adjusted met online, combo of q24 and q32
______
```

82 11

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: yesno

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 116/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,919 0 no 475 1 yes

116

interp of w1 q24 if either internet adjusted==1 w1 how met online \_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (float)

Label: how\_met\_online

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing :: 3,050/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1 reconnected: already knew 24

partner but reconnected online 2 Mediated: online connection was 12 mediated by friends, family, or

others

3 Previously Strangers: Before 385 online connection respondent and partner were strangers

19 4 WE cannot tell from the extant info if respondent and subject knew each other before meeting

online

5 probably did not meet partner 20 online, despite positive answer

in q24 or q32

3,050

\_\_\_\_\_\_ w1\_met\_after\_2009 based on w1 q21a year>2009

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: met after 2009

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 169/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,548 0 met<=2009 793 1 met> 2009

169

w1\_q24\_metonline\_no\_phone\_apps q24 met online excluding phone apps, w1\_q32~=8

Type: Numeric (byte)

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 116/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Value

3,053 0 341 1 116

```
116 .
  ______
                                                based on w1 q32==8
w1_q32_met_online_phone_apps
             Type: Numeric (byte)
             Range: [0,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                       Missing .: 129/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                   3,311 0
                     70 1
                     129 .
w1 max relation status highest status this relationship has achieved
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: max relation status
             Range: [0,2]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 3
                                        Missing .: 107/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     0 never married or cohab
                   547 1 cohab but not married 2,209 2 married
                     107
w1_smart_phone
                                                 based on ppc10017
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: yes no
             Range: [0,1]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 392/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    522 0 no
                   2,596
                             1 yes
                    392
w1_days_access_internet_perwk
                                                 based on ppc21310
______
              Type: Numeric (float)
             Range: [0,30]
                                           Units: .1
       Unique values: 6
                                        Missing .: 302/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Value
                      38 0
                     22 .5
22 1
                      73 4
```

```
218 12
2,835 30
 302 .
```

w1\_year\_met\_from\_1990 year met-1990

Type: Numeric (float)

Range: [-51,27] Units: 1
Missing :: 169/3,510 Unique values: 73

Tabulation: Freq. Value 1 -51 1 -44 2 -43 3 -42 4 -41 2 -40 2 -39 6 -38 -37 4 8 -36 11 -35 9 -34 7 -33 16 -32 17 -31 23 -30 22 -29 26 -28 19 -27 21 -26 30 -25 24 -24 34 -23 30 -22 34 -21 47 -20 33 -19 31 -18 35 -17 37 -16 40 -15 34 -14 37 -13 46 -12 49 -11 53 -10 58 -9 45 -8 41 -7 36 -6 57 -5 55 -4 49 -3 45 -2 51 -1 67 0 50 1 44 2

45 3

```
59 4
                 48 5
                 58 6
                 52 7
                 65 8
                 59 9
83 10
54 11
67 12
                 58 13
                 83 14
                 72 15
                 75 16
                112 17
                 86 18
                 76 19
                 87 20
                 84 21
                 90 22
97 23
                 87 24
                125 25
133 26
90 27
                169
______
w1_ever_marriedq21
                        ever married w specified partner based
                       on q21d_year not missing
Type: Numeric (byte)
          Range: [0,1]
                                  Units: 1
     Unique values: 2
                               Missing .: 0/3,510
       Tabulation: Freq. Value 1,341 0
               2,169 1
change_in_rel_quality_w1w2
                                =w2_rel_qual_combo -w1_q34
           Type: Numeric (float)
          Range: [-3,4]
                                  Units: 1
     Unique values: 8
                               Missing .: 1,925/3,510
       1,076 0
                290 1
                 34 2
                 11 3
                 1 4
               1,925 .
_____
((w1_q21b_year-1960)*12)+
```

 $w1_q21b_month-1$ Type: Numeric monthly date (int) Range: [-212,690] Units: 1
Units: months Or equivalently: [1942m5,2017m7]
Unique values: 706 Missing .: 363/3,510 Mean: 437.31 = 1996m6 (+ 9 days)Std. dev.: 200.545

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 132 288 481 612 669 1971m1 1984m1 2000m2 2011m1 2015m10 \_\_\_\_\_\_  $w1_met_month$  mo from jan 1960= (( $w1_q21a_year-1960$ )\*12)+  $w1_q21a_month-1$ \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric monthly date (int) Range: [-250,690] Units: 1 Units: months Or equivalently: [1939m3,2017m7]
Unique values: 719 Missing .: 246/3,510 Mean: 417.195 = 1994m10 (+ 6 days)Std. dev.: 205.491

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 111 260 460 594 662 1969m4 1981m9 1998m5 2009m7 2015m3 \_\_\_\_\_\_ w1 weekly sex frequency weekly sex w partner based on w1 sex frequency Type: Numeric (float) Range: [.25,8] Units: .001 Unique values: 5 Missing .: 824/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Value 969 .25 519 .625 744 1.5 368 4.5 86 8 824 . \_\_\_\_\_ w1w2\_sex\_freq\_diff diff in weekly sex frequency = w2\_weekly\_sex\_frequencyw1\_weekly\_sex\_frequency Type: Numeric (float) Range: [-7.75,7.75] Units: .001 Unique values: 21 Missing .: 2,062/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Value 4 -7.75 4 -7.375

6 -6.5

```
21 -3.875
                       13 -3.5
                       63 -3
                       41 -1.25
                      110 -.875
                      91 -.375
905 0
                       43
                          .375
                       46 .875
27 1.25
                       31 3
                       8 3.5
                       5 3.875
                       13 4.25
                       8 6.5
                       1 7.375
                       2 7.75
                    2,062 .
                                                PERSONAL: Empty-nester
p17_core_emp
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: CORE EMP
              Range: [0,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing .: 100/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    2,187 0 No
1,223 1 Yes
                     100
p17 ppcmdate2017
                               Date member completed Core 2017 survey
              Type: Numeric (long)
             Range: [20170613,20180616] Units: 1
Missing .: 100/3,510
       Unique values: 189
              Mean: 2.0e+07
           Std. dev.: 897.905
         Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%
                   2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07
               Q23: Do you consider yourself to be. . .
p17_pppa_lgb
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPPA LGB
                                             Units: 1
              Range: [1,4]
       Unique values: 4
                                          Missing .: 312/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    259 1 Gay or lesbian 2,681 2 Straight, that
                              2 Straight, that is, not gay
```

6 -4.25

```
226 3 Bisexual 32 4 Something
                         4 Something else
                  312
 -----
p17 pppa1634
                           Q23B: What sex were you assigned at
                          birth on your original birth
                           certificate?
_____
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPPA1634
           Range: [1,2]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 300/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                1,613 1 Male
                         2 Female
                 1,597
                  300
p17 pppa1635 Q23C: What is your current gender identity?
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPPA1635
           Range: [1,4]
                                     Units: 1
      Unique values: 4
                                  Missing .: 298/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 1,605 1 Male
                 1,594 2 Female
3 3 Transgender
10 4 Something else, please specify
                  298
_____
p17 pppa1648
                                   Q26: What is your religion?
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPPA1648
           Range: [1,13]
                                     Units: 1
                                  Missing .: 317/3,510
      Unique values: 13
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 707 1 Catholic
.,180 2 Evangelical or Protestant
                 1,180
                             Christian (Baptist, Lutheran,
                            Methodist, Presbyterian,
                            Episcopalian, Pentecostal,
                            Church of Ch
                          3 Jehovah's Witness
                   25
                          4 Mormon
                   54
                         5 Jewish
                   69
                   18
                         6 Islam/Muslim
                   14
                          7 Greek or Russian Orthodox
                        8 Hindu
                   14
                   23
                         9 Buddhist
                   19 10 Unitarian (Universalist)
```

```
208 11 Other Christian religion
45 12 Other non-Christian religion
817 13 No religion
                      317
p17_ppp20072
                    Q27: How often do you attend religious services?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPP20072
              Range: [1,6]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 6
                                          Missing .: 306/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      1 More than once a week
                    600 2 Once a week
221 3 Once or twice a month
467 4 A few times a year
600 5 Once a year or less
1,024 6 Never
                      600
                               2 Once a week
                      306
______
p17 ppp20071
                                 Q26A: Would you describe yourself as a
                              born-again or evangelical Christian?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP20071
              Range: [1,2]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing .: 1,332/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    818 1 Yes
1,360 2 No
                    1,332
_____
                                 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
p17_ppp10206
                                participate in support the Tea Party?
_____
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP10206
                                              Units: 1
              Range: [0,1]
       Unique values: 2
                                           Missing .: 311/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,970 0 No 229 1 Yes
                      311
p17 ppp10206:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
    following political movements? [Tea Party]
______
                                 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
p17_ppp10207
                                 participate in support Environmental Rights?
```

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP10207
                                             Units: 1
              Range: [0,1]
                                         Missing .: 311/3,510
       Unique values: 2
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    2,585 0 No
614 1 Yes
                      311
p17 ppp10207:
 \overline{1}. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Environmental Rights]
______
                                 Q11D:Do you identify with or actively
p17 ppp10208
                                participate in support of Women's Rights?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP10208
              Range: [0,1]
                                             Units: 1
                                          Missing .: 311/3,510
       Unique values: 2
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    2,520 0 No
679 1 Yes
                      311
p17_ppp10208:
 1. Q11D:Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Women's Rights]
p17 ppp10209
                                 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                                participate in support any of the movement for
                                 Racial Equality?
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP10209
              Range: [0,1]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing .: 311/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,571 0 No 628 1 Yes 311 .
p17_ppp10209:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
    following political movements?[Racial Equality]
______
p17 ppp10210
                                Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                                participate in support any of the
                                Right to Life movement?
```

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP10210

Units: 1 Range: [0,1]

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 311/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,807 0 No 392 1 Yes 311

p17 ppp10210:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Right to Life]

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p17 ppp10211 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively

participate in support any of the

the Peace movement?

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP10211

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 311/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,861 0 No 338 1 Yes 311

p17 ppp10211:

 $\overline{\text{1.}}$  Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements?[Peace/Anti-War]

p17 ppp10212 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the

LGBTQ Rights movement?

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP10212

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 311/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,571 0 No 628 1 Yes 311 .

p17\_ppp10212:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer (LGBTQ) Rights ]

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Q11D: Do you identify with or actively p17 ppp10213 participate in support any of None of these

movements?

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP10213
                                            Units: 1
              Range: [0,1]
                                        Missing .: 311/3,510
       Unique values: 2
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    1,363 0 No
1,836 1 Yes
311 .
                     311
p17_ppp10213:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements [None of these]
______
p17_pppa1704
                                Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                               participate in support any of Indivisible?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPPA1704
              Range: [0,1]
                                            Units: 1
                                         Missing .: 311/3,510
       Unique values: 2
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    3,105 0 No
94 1 Yes
                     311
p17 pppa1704:
 \overline{\text{1.}} Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Indivisible]
p17 pppa1705
                                Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                               participate in support any of Black Lives
                                Matter?
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPPA1705
              Range: [0,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                         Missing .: 311/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    2,753 0 No
446 1 Yes
311 .
p17_pppa1705:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
    following political movements? [Black Lives Matter]
______
p17 pppadate2017 Date member completed Public Affairs 2017 survey
______
```

Type: Numeric (long)

```
Range: [20170829,20180807] Units: 1
values: 213 Missing .: 278/3,510
          Unique values: 213
                    Mean: 2.0e+07
               Std. dev.: 1961.46
                              10%
                                           25%
                                                     50%
                                                                 75%
             Percentiles:
                           2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07
                                             Q22: What is the approximate total
p17 ppfs0596
                                            amount of your household's savings and
                                            investments?
                     Type: Numeric (byte)
                    Label: PPFS0596
                    Range: [1,7]
                                                               Units: 1
          Unique values: 7
                                                          Missing .: 622/3,510
             Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1,355
359
2 $50,000 - $99,999
343
3 $100,000 - $249,999
281
4 $250,000 - $499,999
204
5 $500,000 - $999,999
207
6 $1,000,000 or more
139
7 Not sure
                              622
p17_ppfs0596:
  1. Q22: What is the approximate total amount of your household's savings and
       investable assets?
p17 ppfs1480
                                             Q106: How confident are you that you
                                             could come up with $2,000 if an
                                             unexpected need arose?
                     Type: Numeric (byte)
                    Label: PPFS1480
                    Range: [1,4]
                                                              Units: 1
          Unique values: 4
                                                         Missing .: 587/3,510
              Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                            600 1 Not at all confident
340 2 Only slightly confident
482 3 Somewhat confident
1,501 4 Very confident
587 .
p17 ppfs1480:
  1. Q106: How confident are you that you could come up with $2,000$ if an
       unexpected need arose within the next month?
                                 Q108: Where do you think your credit score falls
```

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPFS1482

Range: [1,6] Units: 1

Unique values: 6 Missing .: 577/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 106 1 Very poor
206 2 Poor
354 3 Fair
733 4 Good
1,338 5 Excellent
196 6 Don't know 577

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p17 ppfsdate2017 Date member completed Financial Services 2017 survey \_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (long)

Range: [20171129,20181113] Units: 1 Walues: 191 Missing .: 549/3,510 Unique values: 191

Mean: 2.0e+07 Std. dev.: 4193.59

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%

2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07

\_\_\_\_\_\_ PERSONAL: Empty-nester p18 core emp

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: CORE EMP

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 745/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,778 0 No 987 1 Yes 745

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p18 ppmarit Are you now...? (derived from Q12 and QPRTNR)

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPMARIT

Range: [1,6] Units: 1

Missing .: 745/3,510 Unique values: 6

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,612 1 Married
116 2 Widowed
254 3 Divorced
54 4 Separated
536 5 Never married
193 6 Living with partner 745

HH income -- profile and imputed \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPINCIMP Range: [1,21] Units: 1 Unique values: 21 Missing .: 745/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1 Less than \$5,000 71 745 Date member completed Core 2018 survey p18 ppcmdate2018 Type: Numeric (long) Range: [20180803,20190421] Units: 1
Missing .: 745/3,510 Unique values: 137 Mean: 2.0e+07 Std. dev.: 1309.86 Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p18\_pppa\_lgb Q23: Do you consider yourself to be. . .

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPPA LGB

Range: [1,4] Units: 1

Unique values: 4 Missing .: 1,067/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

200 1 Gay or lesbian

2,059 2 Straight, that is, not gay

```
156 3 Bisexual
28 4 Something else
                 1,067
______
                          Q23B: What sex were you assigned at
p18 pppa1634
                          birth on your original birth
                          certificate?
_____
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPPA1634
           Range: [1,2]
                                     Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 1,056/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                1,288 1 Male
                         2 Female
                1,166
                1,056
          Q23C: What is your current gender identity?
p18 pppa1635
____
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPPA1635
           Range: [1,4]
                                     Units: 1
      Unique values: 4
                                  Missing :: 1,056/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 1,282 1 Male
                1,161 2 Female
4 3 Transgender
7 4 Something else, please specify
                 1,056
______
                                   Q26: What is your religion?
p18 pppa1648
Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPPA1648
           Range: [1,13]
                                     Units: 1
                                  Missing .: 1,070/3,510
      Unique values: 13
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                  557 1 Catholic
849 2 Evangelical or Protestant
                            Christian (Baptist, Lutheran,
                            Methodist, Presbyterian,
                            Episcopalian, Pentecostal,
                            Church of Ch
                          3 Jehovah's Witness
                   22
                          4 Mormon
                   35
                   55
                         5 Jewish
                   11
                         6 Islam/Muslim
                   14
                          7 Greek or Russian Orthodox
                         8 Hindu
                   11
                         9 Buddhist
                   17
                   17 10 Unitarian (Universalist)
```

```
191 11 Other Christian religion
25 12 Other non-Christian religion
636 13 No religion
                     1,070
p18 ppp20072 Q27: How often do you attend religious services?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPP20072
              Range: [1,6]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 6
                                           Missing .: 1,067/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                       1 More than once a week
                      463 2 Once a week
173 3 Once or twice a month
343 4 A few times a year
464 5 Once a year or less
786 6 Never
                       463
                                2 Once a week
                     1,067
______
p18 ppp20071
                                  Q26A: Would you describe yourself as a
                               born-again or evangelical Christian?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPP20071
              Range: [1,2]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                           Missing .: 1,848/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     627 1 Yes
1,035 2 No
                     1,848
_____
                                  Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
p18 ppp10206
                                 participate in support of the Tea Party?
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPP10206
               Range: [0,1]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                            Missing .: 1,090/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,228 0 No 192 1 Yes
                     1,090
p18 ppp10206:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Tea Party (Taxed Enough Already)]
______
p18_ppp10207
                                 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
```

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPP10207

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,090/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,845 0 No 575 1 Yes 1,090 .

p18\_ppp10207:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Environmental Rights]

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p18\_ppp10208 Q11D:Do you identify with or actively

participate in support of Women's Rights/

MeToo?

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPP10208

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,090/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
1,857 0 No
563 1 Yes
1,090 .

p18 ppp10208:

1. Q11D:Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Women's Rights/Me Too]

p18\_ppp10209 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of Racial Equality?

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPP10209

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,090/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,879 0 No 541 1 Yes 1,090 .

p18\_ppp10209:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Racial Equality]

p18 ppp10210 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPP10210

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,090/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,049 0 No 371 1 Yes 1,090 .

p18 ppp10210:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Right to Life]

-----

p18\_ppp10211 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively

participate in support of Peace?

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPP10211

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,090/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,107 0 No 313 1 Yes 1,090 .

p18 ppp10211:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements?[Peace/Anti-War]

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p18\_ppp10212 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the LGBTQ Rights

movement?

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPP10212

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,090/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,883 0 No 537 1 Yes 1,090 .

p18 ppp10212:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer (LGBTQ) Rights ]

p18\_pppa1705: 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Black Lives Matter]

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p18 pppa1802 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively

participate in support of the Men's Rights movement?

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPPA1802

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,090/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
2,281 0 No
139 1 Men's Rights
1,090 .

p18 pppa1802:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Men's Rights]

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p18 pppa1803 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support the Alt-Right?

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPPA1803

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing :: 1,090/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

2,394 0 No 26 1 Alt-right

1,090

p18 pppa1803:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Alt-right]

p18 pppadate2018 Date member completed Public Affairs 2018 survey

\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (long)

Range: [20181218,20190821] Units: 1
Missing .: 1,046/3,510 Unique values: 124

Mean: 2.0e+07 Std. dev.: 224.62

10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 Percentiles:

p18 ppfs0596 Q22: What is the approximate total

amount of your household's savings and

invest

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPFS0596

Range: [1,7] Units: 1

Missing .: 1,090/3,510 Unique values: 7

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     247 4 $250,000 - $249,999

205 5 $500,000 - $999,999

191 6 $1,000,000 or more

100 7 Not sure
                     1,090
p18 ppfs0596:
 1. Q22: What is the approximate total amount of your household's savings and
     investable assets?
______
                                 Q106: How confident are you that you
p18 ppfs1480
                                 could come up with $2,000 if an
                                 unexpected
______
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPFS1480
              Range: [1,4]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 4
                                            Missing .: 1,058/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      422 1 Not at all confident
                     274 2 Only slightly confident
381 3 Somewhat confident
1,375 4 Very confident
                     1,058
p18 ppfs1480:
 \overline{\text{1.}} Q106: How confident are you that you could come up with $2,000 if an
     unexpected need arose within the next month?
p18 ppfs1482
                    Q108: Where do you think your credit score falls
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPFS1482
              Range: [1,6]
                                               Units: 1
        Unique values: 6
                                           Missing .: 1,056/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     74 1 Very poor
159 2 Poor
251 3 Fair
553 4 Good
1,253 5 Excellent
164 6 Don't know
                     1,056
p18_ppfsdate2018 Date member completed Financial Services 2018 survey
               Type: Numeric (long)
               Range: [20190116,20191111] Units: 1
```

```
Unique values: 177
                                        Missing .: 1,031/3,510
```

Mean: 2.0e+07 Std. dev.: 213.272

Percentiles: 10% : 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07

\_\_\_\_\_\_ p19 core emp PERSONAL: Empty-nester 

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: CORE EMP

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 983/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,682 0 No 845 1 Yes 1 Yes 983

Are you now...? (derived from Q12 and QPRTNR) p19 ppmarit \_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPMARIT

Range: [1,6] Units: 1

Unique values: 6 Missing .: 983/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,533 1 Married
1,24 2 Widowed
241 3 Divorced
40 4 Separated
425 5 Never married
164 6 Living with partner 983

\_\_\_\_\_\_ HH income p19 ppincimp

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPINCIMP

Range: [1,21] Units: 1

Unique values: 21 Missing .: 983/3,510

```
983
______
p19 ppcmdate2019
                            Date member completed Core 2019 survey
            Type: Numeric (long)
            Range: [20190512,20200801]
                                      Units: 1
                                  Missing .: 983/3,510
      Unique values: 255
            Mean: 2.0e+07
         Std. dev.: 3495.85
        Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%
                 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07
p19 pppa lgb
                           Q230: Which of the following best
                           describes how you think of yourself?
______
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPPA_LGB
           Range: [1,4]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 4
                                   Missing :: 1,295/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      1 Gay or lesbian
                 184
                 1,882 2 Straight, that is, not gay
130 3 Bisexual
19 4 Something else
                 1,882
                 1,295
______
p19_pppa1634
                           Q23B: What sex were you assigned at
                           birth on your original birth
                           certificate?
            Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPPA1634
            Range: [1,2]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 2
                                   Missing .: 1,294/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                 1,294
```

p19 pppa1902 Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Male] \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPPA1902 Units: 1 Range: [0,1] Unique values: 2 Missing :: 1,295/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,038 0 No 1,177 1 Male 1,295 1,295 \_\_\_\_\_\_ p19 pppa1903 Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Female] \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPPA1903 Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing :: 1,295/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,184 0 No 1,031 1 Female 1 Female 1,295 \_\_\_\_\_\_ p19 pppa1904 Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Transgender] Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPPA1904 Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing :: 1,295/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,214 0 No 1 Transgender 1 1,295 \_\_\_\_\_\_ p19 pppa1905 Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Other] \_\_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPPA1905 Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,295/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,209 0 No 1 A different identity, please specify … 1,295

p19\_pppa1648

Q26: What is your religion?

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: PPPA1648
                 Range: [1,13]
                                                     Units: 1
         Unique values: 13
                                                 Missing .: 1,304/3,510
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                                1 Catholic
2 Evangelical or Protestant
                          501
                          787
                                        Christian (Baptist, Lutheran,
                                         Methodist, Presbyterian,
                                        Episcopalian, Pentecostal,
                                        Church of Ch
                           19
                                      3 Jehovah's Witness
                           35
                                     4 Mormon
                              4 Mormon
5 Jewish
6 Islam/Muslim
7 Greek or Russian Orthodox
8 Hindu
9 Buddhist
10 Unitarian (Universalist)
11 Other Christian religion
12 Other non-Christian religion
13 No religion
                           53
                           13
                           12
                           10
                           12
20
                          159
                          31
                          554
                        1,304
______
p19_ppp20072
                      Q27: How often do you attend religious services?
                  Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: PPP20072
                 Range: [1,6]
                                                      Units: 1
         Unique values: 6
                                                  Missing :: 1,304/3,510
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                                1 More than once a week
                          190
                                     2 Once a week
                          415
                                    3 Once or twice a month
4 A few times a year
                          156
                          299
                                    5 Once a year or less
                          412
                          734
                                    6 Never
                        1,304
p19_ppp20071
                                       Q26A: Would you describe yourself as a
                                      born-again or evangelical Christian?
                  Type: Numeric (byte)
                 Label: PPP20071
                 Range: [1,2]
                                                     Units: 1
         Unique values: 2
                                                  Missing :: 2,006/3,510
            Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                          574 1 Yes
                          930
                                     2 No
                        2,006
```

```
Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
p19 ppp10206
                                participate in support of the Tea Party?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP10206
              Range: [0,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing :: 1,307/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
2,040 0 No
163 1 Yes
                    1,307
p19 ppp10206:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Tea Party (Taxed Enough Already)]
p19 ppp10207
                                Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                                participate in support of Environmental
                                 Rights?
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP10207
              Range: [0,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing .: 1,307/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    1,695 0 No
508 1 Yes
                    1,307
p19 ppp10207:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Environmental Rights]
_____
p19 ppp10208
                                Q11D:Do you identify with or actively
                                participate in support of Women's Rights/
                                 MeToo?
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP10208
              Range: [0,1]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing .: 1,307/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,698 0 No 505 1 Yes
                    1,307
p19 ppp10208:
 1. Q11D:Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Women's Rights/Me Too]
```

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP10209

Range: [0,1]

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,307/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,655 0 No 548 1 Yes 1,307

p19\_ppp10209:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Racial Equality]

p19\_ppp10210 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively

participate in support of the Right to Life

movement?

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP10210

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,307/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,893 0 No 310 1 Yes 1,307

p19\_ppp10210:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Right to Life]

\_\_\_\_\_

p19\_ppp10211 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of Peace?

\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP10211

Units: 1 Range: [0,1]

Unique values: 2 Missing :: 1,307/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,944 0 No 259 1 Yes 1,307

p19 ppp10211:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements?[Peace/Anti-War]

\_\_\_\_\_\_ p19 ppp10212 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPP10212

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,307/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,717 0 No 486 1 Yes 1,307 .

p19\_ppp10212:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer (LGBTQ) Rights ]

-----

p19\_ppp10213 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of None of these?

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPP10213

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,307/3,510

p19\_ppp10213:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements [None of these]

p19 pppa1704 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively

participate in support of Indivisible?

------

Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPPA1704

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,307/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,127 0 No 76 1 Yes 1,307 .

p19\_pppa1704:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Indivisible]

\_\_\_\_\_

p19\_pppa1705 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of Black Lives Matter?

```
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPPA1705
             Range: [0,1]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 1,307/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   1,702 0 No
501 1 Yes
                   1,307
p19_pppa1705:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
    following political movements? [Black Lives Matter]
______
                               Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
p19 pppa1802
                               participate in support of the Men's Rights
                                movement?
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPPA1802
             Range: [0,1]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                         Missing :: 1,307/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   2,089 0 No
114 1 Men's Rights
                    1,307
p19_pppa1802:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Men's Rights]
p19 pppa1803
                               Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                               participate in support of the Alt-Right?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPPA1803
             Range: [0,1]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                         Missing :: 1,307/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   2,180 0 No
23 1 Alt-right
1,307 .
p19_pppa1803:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
    following political movements? [Alt-right]
______
p19 pppadate2019 Date member completed Public Affairs 2019 survey
```

Type: Numeric (long)

```
Range: [20190824,20200904] Units: 1 Missing :: 1,278/3,510
          Unique values: 244
                    Mean: 2.0e+07
               Std. dev.: 3124.27
                              10%
                                           25%
                                                     50%
                                                                 75%
             Percentiles:
                           2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07
                                             Q22: What is the approximate total
p19 ppfs0596
                                             amount of your household's savings and
                                             invest.
                     Type: Numeric (byte)
                    Label: PPFS0596
                    Range: [1,7]
                                                               Units: 1
          Unique values: 7
                                                          Missing .: 1,544/3,510
              Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

848
1 Under $50,000
227
2 $50,000 - $99,999
261
3 $100,000 - $249,999
201
4 $250,000 - $499,999
178
5 $500,000 - $999,999
172
6 $1,000,000 or more
79
7 Not sure
                            1,544
p19 ppfs0596:
  1. Q22: What is the approximate total amount of your household's savings and
       investable assets?
p19 ppfs1480
                                             Q106: How confident are you that you
                                             could come up with $2,000 if an
                                             unexpected
                     Type: Numeric (byte)
                    Label: PPFS1480
                    Range: [1,4]
                                                               Units: 1
          Unique values: 4
                                                         Missing .: 1,506/3,510
              Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                            316 1 Not at all confident
204 2 Only slightly confident
333 3 Somewhat confident
1,151 4 Very confident
1,506 .
p19 ppfs1480:
  1. Q106: How confident are you that you could come up with $2,000$ if an
       unexpected need arose within the next month?
                                Q108: Where do you think your credit score falls
```

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPFS1482

Range: [1,6] Units: 1

Unique values: 6 Missing .: 1,507/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 76 1 Very poor
89 2 Poor
201 3 Fair
461 4 Good
1,070 5 Excellent
106 6 Don't know
1,507 1,507

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p19 ppfsdate2019 Date member completed Financial Services 2019 survey \_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (long)

Range: [20191124,20201026] Units: 1
Missing .: 1,484/3,510 Unique values: 259

Mean: 2.0e+07 Std. dev.: 591.636

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%

2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07

\_\_\_\_\_\_ p19\_ppsi1927 Q30: I see myself as someone who: [is reserved]

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPSI1927

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing :: 1,084/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1 Strongly disagree 179

287 2 Disagree a little
492 3 Neither agree nor disagree
999 4 Agree a little
469 5 Strongly agree

1,084

\_\_\_\_\_\_ p19\_ppsi1928 Q30: I see myself as someone who:[is generally trusting]

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPSI1928

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing .: 1,089/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

121 1 Strongly disagree 267 2 Disagree a little
351 3 Neither agree nor disagree

897 4 Agree a little

```
785 5 Strongly agree
                   1,089
______
p19 ppsi1929 Q30: I see myself as someone who:[tends to be lazy]
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPSI1929
             Range: [1,5]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                       Missing .: 1,084/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                        1 Strongly disagree
                    870
                          Disagree a little
Neither agree nor disagree
Agree a little
Strongly agree
                    565
                    499
                    409
                    83
                   1,084
______
                             Q30: I see myself as someone who:[is
p19_ppsi1930
                             relaxed, handles stress well]
_____
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPSI1930
             Range: [1,5]
                                         Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                       Missing .: 1,091/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    162 1 Strongly disagree
489 2 Disagree a little
574 3 Neither agree nor disagree
800 4 Agree a little
394 5 Strongly agree
                   1,091
______
p19 ppsi1931 Q30: I see myself as someone who:[has few artistic interests]
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPSI1931
             Range: [1,5]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                      Missing .: 1,087/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    413 1 Strongly disagree
528 2 Disagree a little
635 3 Neither agree nor disagree
621 4 Agree a little
226 5 Strongly agree
                   1,087
-----
p19 ppsi1932 Q30: I see myself as someone who:[is outgoing, sociable]
______
```

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPSI1932

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing .: 1,089/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

197 424

537

1 Strongly disagree
2 Disagree a little
3 Neither agree nor disagree
4 Agree a little
5 Strongly agree 831 432

1,089

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p19\_ppsi1933 Q30: I see myself as someone who: [tends

to find fault with others]

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPSI1933

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing .: 1,084/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1 Strongly disagree 428 2 Disagree a little 640

3 Neither agree nor disagree 778

481 4 Agree a little 99 5 Strongly agree 481

1,084

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Q30: I see myself as someone who: [does a thorough job] p19 ppsi1934

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPSI1934

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing .: 1,086/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

43 1 Strongly disagree

56 2 Disagree a little
328 3 Neither agree nor disagree
846 4 Agree a little
1,151 5 Strongly agree

1,086

p19 ppsi1935 Q30: I see myself as someone who:[gets nervous easily]

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPSI1935

Range: [1,5] Units: 1

Unique values: 5 Missing :: 1,085/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

430 1 Strongly disagree 628 2 Disagree a little

```
591 3 Neither agree nor disagree
566 4 Agree a little
210 5 Strongly agree
                   1,085
p19 ppsi1936 Q30: I see myself as someone who:[has an active imagination]
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPSI1936
             Range: [1,5]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                       Missing .: 1,088/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     95 1 Strongly disagree
                    273 2 Disagree a little
725 3 Neither agree nor disagree
822 4 Agree a little
507 5 Strongly agree
                   1,088
______
                            Date member completed Sports Interests
p19_ppsidate2019
                              and Lifestyle 2019 survey
______
              Type: Numeric (long)
             Range: [20190625,20201002] Units: 1
values: 174 Missing .: 1,065/3,510
       Unique values: 174
             Mean: 2.0e+07
          Std. dev.: 1698.21
        Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07
 ______
p20 core emp
                                             PERSONAL: Empty-nester
_____
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: CORE EMP
             Range: [0,1]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                       Missing .: 1,366/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   1,388 0 No
756 1 Yes
1,366 .
           Are you now...? (derived from Q12 and QPRTNR)
p20 ppmarit
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPMARIT
             Range: [1,6]
                                          Units: 1
                                        Missing :: 1,366/3,510
```

Unique values: 6

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      Married

123 2 Widowed

204 3 Divorced

34 4 Separated

341 5 Never married

130 6 Living with
                    1,312 1 Married
                               6 Living with partner
                     1,366
 ______
                                  Date member completed Core 2020 survey
p20 ppcmdate2020
               Type: Numeric (long)
              Range: [20200904,20210603] Units: 1 
values: 177 Missing .: 1,366/3,510
       Unique values: 177
               Mean: 2.0e+07
           Std. dev.: 4042.15
         Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07
                                 Q22: What is the approximate total
p20 ppfs0596
                                 amount of your household's savings and
                                 invest
_____
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPFS0596
              Range: [1,7]
                                              Units: 1
       Unique values: 7
                                          Missing .: 2,039/3,510
          58
                               7 Not sure
                     2,039
p20_ppfs0596:
 1. Q22: What is the approximate total amount of your household's savings and
     investable assets?
p20 ppfs1480
                                 Q106: How confident are you that you
                                 could come up with $2,000 if an
                                 unexpected
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPFS1480
              Range: [1,4]
                                              Units: 1
                                           Missing :: 2,009/3,510
       Unique values: 4
```

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      194 1 Not at all confident
145 2 Only slightly confident
222 3 Somewhat confident
940 4 Very confident
                     2,009
p20 ppfs1480:
 1. Q106: How confident are you that you could come up with $2,000 if an
     unexpected need arose within the next month?
                         Q108: Where do you think your credit score falls
p20 ppfs1482
_____
               Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPFS1482
              Range: [1,6]
                                               Units: 1
                                            Missing .: 2,011/3,510
        Unique values: 6
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
54 1 Very poor
63 2 Poor
136 3 Fair
324 4 Good
843 5 Excellent
79 6 Don't know
                     2,011
______
p20 ppfsdate2020 Date member completed Financial Services 2020 survey
                Type: Numeric (long)
              Range: [20201113,20210611] Units: 1
Missing .: 1,997/3,510
        Unique values: 180
               Mean: 2.0e+07
           Std. dev.: 2244.4
                              25% 50% 75%
                      10%
         Percentiles:
                    2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07
______
p20 ppsi1927
                      Q30: I see myself as someone who: [is reserved]
______
               Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPSI1927
              Range: [1,5]
        Unique values: 5
                                            Missing .: 1,383/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                           1 Strongly disagree
2 Disagree a little
                       157
                       281
                      281 2 Disagree a little
456 3 Neither agree nor disagree
824 4 Agree a little
409 5 Strongly agree
                     1,383
```

```
p20 ppsi1928 Q30: I see myself as someone who:[is generally trusting]
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPSI1928
              Range: [1,5]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                          Missing .: 1,395/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                           1 Strongly disagree
                     139
                               2 Disagree a little
                      259
                           2 Disagree a riccio
3 Neither agree nor disagree
4 Agree a little
                      316
                      733
                      668
                              5 Strongly agree
                    1,395
   _____
                    Q30: I see myself as someone who: [tends to be lazy]
p20 ppsi1929
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPSI1929
              Range: [1,5]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                          Missing :: 1,388/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      788 1 Strongly disagree
                            Disagree a little
Neither agree nor disagree
Agree a little
                      483
                      409
                      377
                               5 Strongly agree
                      65
                    1,388
 ______
                                Q30: I see myself as someone who: [is
p20 ppsi1930
                                relaxed, handles stress well]
_____
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPSI1930
              Range: [1,5]
       Unique values: 5
                                          Missing :: 1,399/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                     178 1 Strongly disagree
419 2 Disagree a little
479 3 Neither agree nor disagree
695 4 Agree a little
340 5 Strongly agree
                    1,399
   -----
p20 ppsi1931 Q30: I see myself as someone who:[has few artistic interests]
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPSI1931
                                             Units: 1
              Range: [1,5]
```

```
Unique values: 5
                                         Missing :: 1,385/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq.
                         Numeric Label
                     386 1 Strongly disagree
                           2 Disagree a little
3 Neither agree nor disagree
                     477
                     519
                              4 Agree a little
5 Strongly agree
                     520
                     223
                   1,385
               Q30: I see myself as someone who: [is outgoing, sociable]
p20 ppsi1932
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPSI1932
             Range: [1,5]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                        Missing :: 1,386/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                         1 Strongly disagree
2 Disagree a little
3 Neither agree nor disagree
4 Agree a little
5 Strongly agree
                     226
                     355
                     475
                     676
                     392
                   1,386
______
p20 ppsi1933
                               Q30: I see myself as someone who: [tends
                               to find fault with others]
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPSI1933
             Range: [1,5]
                                            Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                        Missing .: 1,391/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                         1 Strongly disagree
                     370
                           2 Disagree a little
3 Neither agree nor disagree
                     508
                     666
                             4 Agree a little
                     502
                      73
                              5 Strongly agree
                   1,391
   -----
             Q30: I see myself as someone who: [does a thorough job]
p20 ppsi1934
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPSI1934
             Range: [1,5]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 5
                                         Missing :: 1,389/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      43 1 Strongly disagree
                      56
                              2 Disagree a little
                            3 Neither agree nor disagree
                     240
                     690
                             4 Agree a little
                   1,092
                              5 Strongly agree
```

1,389 .

```
______
p20 ppsi1935 Q30: I see myself as someone who… [gets nervous easily]
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPSI1935
            Range: [1,5]
      Unique values: 5
                                   Missing .: 1,388/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      1 Strongly disagree
                  432
                       2 Disagree a little
3 Neither agree nor disagree
4 Agree a little
5 Strongly agree
                   492
                   480
                   534
                   184
                 1,388
p20_ppsi1936 Q30: I see myself as someone who:[has an active imagination]
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPSI1936
            Range: [1,5]
                                      Units: 1
      Unique values: 5
                                    Missing :: 1,391/3,510
        Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   87
                       1 Strongly disagree
                   233
                        2 Disagree a little
3 Neither agree nor disagree
4 Agree a little
5 Strongly agree
                   565
                   732
                   502
                 1,391
______
p20 ppsidate2020
                           Date member completed Sports Interests
                           and Lifestyle 2020 survey
______
            Type: Numeric (long)
            Range: [20201009,20210609] Units: 1
                                   Missing .: 1,365/3,510
      Unique values: 179
             Mean: 2.0e+07
         Std. dev.: 3393.33
        Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07
p20 ppp10206
                            Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                           participate in support of the Tea Party?
______
             Type: Numeric (byte)
            Label: PPP10206
                                       Units: 1
            Range: [0,1]
```

```
Missing :: 1,274/3,510
        Unique values: 2
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      2,089 0 No
147 1 Yes
                      1,274
p20 ppp10206:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Tea Party (Taxed Enough Already)]
p20 ppp10207
                                   Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                                   participate in support of Environmental
                                    Rights?
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPP10207
               Range: [0,1]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                              Missing .: 1,274/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,775 0 No 461 1 Yes 1,274 .
p20 ppp10207:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Environmental Rights]
  -----
                                   Q11D:Do you identify with or actively
p20 ppp10208
                                   participate in support of Women's Rights/
                                    MeToo?
                Type: Numeric (byte)
                Label: PPP10208
               Range: [0,1]
                                                 Units: 1
        Unique values: 2
                                              Missing .: 1,274/3,510
           Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                      1,760 0 No
                                 1 Yes
                        476
                      1,274
p20_ppp10208:
 1. Q11D:Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Women's Rights/Me Too]
p20_ppp10209
                                   Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                                 participate in support of Racial Equality?
                Type: Numeric (byte)
               Label: PPP10209
               Range: [0,1]
                                                 Units: 1
                                              Missing .: 1,274/3,510
        Unique values: 2
```

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
1,737 0 No
499 1 Yes
                    1,274
p20 ppp10209:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Racial Equality]
______
                                 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
p20 ppp10210
                                participate in support of the Right to Life
                                 movement?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP10210
                                              Units: 1
              Range: [0,1]
       Unique values: 2
                                          Missing .: 1,274/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,939 0 No 297 1 Yes 1,274 .
p20_ppp10210:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
    following political movements? [Right to Life]
______
p20_ppp10211
                                Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                                participate in support of Peace?
              Type: Numeric (byte)
Label: PPP10211
              Range: [0,1]
                                             Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                         Missing .: 1,274/3,510
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    2,021 0 No
215 1 Yes
                    1,274
p20_ppp10211:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Peace/Anti-War]
______
p20 ppp10212
                                Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                                participate in support the LGBTQ Rights
                                 movement?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPP10212
```

Range: [0,1]

Unique values: 2

Units: 1

Missing .: 1,274/3,510

```
Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    1,772 0 No
                     464 1 Yes
                    1,274
p20 ppp10212:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender,
     Queer (LGBTQ) Rights ]
______
                               Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
p20 pppa1704
                              participate in support of Indivisible?
               Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPPA1704
              Range: [0,1]
                                            Units: 1
                                         Missing .: 1,274/3,510
       Unique values: 2
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,186 0 No 50 1 Yes 1,274 .
p20 pppa1704:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
     following political movements? [Indivisible]
______
p20 pppa1705
                               Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                              participate in support of Black Lives Matter?
Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPPA1705
              Range: [0,1]
                                            Units: 1
                                         Missing :: 1,274/3,510
       Unique values: 2
          Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                    1,732 0 No
504 1 Yes
                              1 Yes
                    1,274
p20 pppa1705:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
    following political movements? [Black Lives Matter]
p20 pppa1802
                                Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                               participate in support of the Men's Rights
                                movement?
              Type: Numeric (byte)
              Label: PPPA1802
              Range: [0,1]
                                            Units: 1
                                         Missing .: 1,274/3,510
       Unique values: 2
```

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

```
2,147 0 No
89 1 Men's Rights
                   1,274
p20 pppa1802:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
    following political movements? [Men's Rights]
                            Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of the Alt-Right?
p20 pppa1803
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPPA1803
             Range: [0,1]
                                          Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing :: 1,274/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   2,220 0 No
16 1 Alt
1,274 .
                             1 Alt-right
p20 pppa1803:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
    following political movements? [Alt-right]
______
p20_ppp12002
                              Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                             participate in support the Boogaloo Movement?
Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPP12002
             Range: [0,1]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 1,274/3,510
                   2,231 0 No 5 1 Boogaloo movement 1,274
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
p20 ppp12002:
 1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the
    following political movements? [Boogaloo movement]
_____
p20_ppp12003
                               Q11D: Do you identify with or actively
                              participate in support of Antifa?
______
              Type: Numeric (byte)
             Label: PPP12003
             Range: [0,1]
                                           Units: 1
       Unique values: 2
                                        Missing .: 1,274/3,510
         Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
                   2,174 0 No
                    62 1 Antifa
```

1,274

## p20 ppp12003:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Antifa]

p20 ppp12004 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of QAnon?

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP12004

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,274/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 2,224 0 No 12 1,274 1 QAnon

## p20 ppp12004:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [QAnon]

\_\_\_\_\_

Q11D: Do you identify with or actively p20 ppp12005 participate in support of anti-gun violence?

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP12005

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,274/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label
1,871 0 No
365 1 Anti-gun violence

1,274

## p20 ppp12005:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the following political movements? [Anti-qun violence]

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p20 ppp10213 Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support of None of these

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP10213

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Missing .: 1,274/3,510 Unique values: 2

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,043 0 No 1,193 1 Yes 1,274

## p20\_ppp10213:

1. Q11D: Do you identify with or actively participate in support any of the

\_\_\_\_\_\_ p20 ppp1date2020 Date member completed Public Affairs 1 2020 survey \_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (long) Range: [20200908,20210607] Units: 1
values: 194 Missing .: 1,249/3,510 Unique values: 194 Mean: 2.0e+07 Std. dev.: 2550.66 Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90% 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 \_\_\_\_\_\_ p20 pppagnid Gender identify Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPPAGNID Range: [0,3] Units: 1 Missing .: 1,857/3,510 Unique values: 4 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1,638 0 Cisgender
6 1 Transgender
4 2 Other
5 3 Non-Binary 3 Non-Binary 1,857 Q23B: What sex were you assigned at p20 pppa1634 birth on your original birth certificate? Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPPA1634 Range: [1,2] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing :: 1,854/3,510Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 900 1 Male 756 2 Female 1,854 Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Male] p20 pppa1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPPA1902 Range: [0,1] Units: 1 Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,853/3,510 Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

758 0 No

899 1 Male 1,853

\_\_\_\_\_\_ p20 pppa1903 Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Female]

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPPA1903

Range: [0,1] Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,853/3,510

Units: 1

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 906 0 No 751 1 Female

1,853

-----

Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Transgender] p20 pppa1904

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPPA1904

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,853/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1,655 0 No 2 1 Tra 1 Transgender

1,853

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p20\_ppp22001 Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Non-binary]

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPP22001

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 1,853/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1,650 0 No

1 Non-binary 7

1,853

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p20\_pppa1905 Q23C: What is your current gender identity? [Other]

Type: Numeric (byte)

Label: PPPA1905

Range: [0,1] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing :: 1,853/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label

1,654 0 No

3 1 A different identity, please

specify …

1,853

\_\_\_\_\_\_

19 4 Mormon
43 5 Jewish
7 6 Islam/Muslim
9 7 Greek or Russian Orthodox
6 8 Hindu
11 9 Buddhist
10 10 Unitarian (Universalist)
138 11 Other Christian religion
19 12 Other non-Christian religion

403 13 No religion

1,854

\_\_\_\_\_\_ p20 ppp20072 Q27: How often do you attend religious services? \_\_\_\_\_

> Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP20072

Range: [1,6] Units: 1

Unique values: 6 Missing .: 1,856/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 1 More than once a week 115 2 Once a week
3 Once or twice a month
4 A few times a year
5 Once a year or less
6 Never 329 94 206 328 582

1,856

p20 ppp20071 Q26A: Would you describe yourself as a born-again or evangelical Christian?

-----

Type: Numeric (byte) Label: PPP20071

Range: [1,2] Units: 1

Unique values: 2 Missing .: 2,358/3,510

Tabulation: Freq. Numeric Label 417 1 Yes

735 2 No 2,358

\_\_\_\_\_\_

p20 ppp2date2020 Date member completed Public Affairs 2 2020 survey

Type: Numeric (long)

Range: [20200919,20210611] Units: 1 values: 193 Missing .: 1,846/3,510 Unique values: 193

Mean: 2.0e+07 Std. dev.: 4018.96

Percentiles: 10% 25% 50% 75% 90%

2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07 2.0e+07

. log close